

NH
M.I.C.
1.9

1852 NH Deaths Notices

The following death notices appeared in the New Hampshire Patriot and State Gazette May 12, 1852 published in Concord NH. ("In this town" refers to Concord NH and the inferred year is 1852. The names have been bolded to facilitate use.)

In this town, April 19, of dropsy on the brain, **Julia Adelaide**, youngest daughter of **Samuel L. and Julia A. Currier** aged 1 year 1 month and 29 days.

At Canaan, May 3, of consumption, **Mrs. Irene Smith**, consort of **Stephen S. Smith** and daughter of **John and Sally Barber** in the 42nd year of her age. She died in peace.

At Nashua. May 3, **Mr. James Eaton**, aged 56 years 10 months and 4 days.

At Greenfield, April 17, Widow **Hannah Harthan**, age 88.

At Antrim, April, 25, of consumption, **Mrs. Lydia F.**, wife of **Reuben Hills**, aged 87.

At Lyndeborough April 9, **Mrs. Lucetta**, wife of **John Doliver**, aged 35 years and 11 months.

At Francestown, April 5, **Lydia Adeline**, wife of **Mr. Hosea Jewett** and daughter of **Mr. John Sleeper** aged 22.

At East Weare, April 23 **Sally Gould** aged 87.

At Exeter, **Miss Betsey Lampson**, aged 75.

At Brentwood, April 27, **Mr. Kinsley L. Hale**, formerly of Exeter, aged 34.

At Nottingham, **Mrs. Sally A. Bean**, aged 23 years and 8 months.

At Great Falls, May 8, of consumption, **Ann M. Perkins**, wife of **Charles T. Perkins** aged 23.

At Portsmouth, April 20, **Lydia Ann**, daughter of **Jefferson and Cellistia McIntire**, aged 4 years.

At Greenfield, April 18, **Mrs. Mary O. Miltimore**, widow of the late **Rev. Wm. Miltimore**, of Litchfield, aged 72.

At Weare, April 19, **Mrs. Shuea Huse**, aged 65.

At Sanbornton, April 17, **Hannah Runlett**, widow of the late **Reuben Runlett**, formerly of Bridgewater, aged about 93.

At Temple May 2, **Miss Sarah Smith**, aged 26.

At Allenstown, Jan. 20, **Mr. James Piper** aged 61, the eldest son of **Mr. James Piper** of Barre, Mass.

At Grantham, April 7, **Mr. Abiel Howard**, aged 81.

At Gilford, May 3, very suddenly, **Susan**, wife of **James McCoy**, aged 72.

At Manchester, **Eliza A.**, wife of **Albert S. Darling**, and daughter of **Isaac Newton**, of Industry Me., aged 28.

Also, **Caroline M.** widow of the late **Wm. Grant**, aged 43.

At Canaan, April 20, **Delavan P.**, only child of **Abraham L. and Chastina B. Williams**, aged 4.

Also, March 12, of consumption, **Mrs. Rufus S. Hoit**, aged 50.

At West Rumney, April 25, **Mr. David Morrison**, aged 79 years and 1 month.

At New Durham, April 7, **Mr. Henry Miller**, aged 76 years, 9 months and 1 day.

On the day and evening preceding his death he appeared in usual health, and retired to bed at the usual hour. In the morning, about 6 o'clock, he awoke his wife and told her that he was cold. She covered him up more closely, and in a few minutes he was dead.

At Nashville, April 30, **Mr John Lund** in the 81st year of his age and familiarly known in that vicinity as "Uncle John." He was the "oldest inhabitant" of the place who was born within the town.(sic) He, with a younger brother built the second dwelling house in that part of it which has since been known as "Nashua Village."

At New Britain, Conn., March 17 widow **Azubah Robinson**, aged 61.

At Washington D.C., May 2, in his 73d year, **Rev. O.B. Brown**, for nearly fifty years pastor of The First Baptist Church in that city.

At Conway, May 7, very suddenly, at the home of his father-in-law William Eastman, Esq., **Henry G. Eaton** of Newton Mass. aged 32. He retired on the eve of the 6th inst. in his usual health. His wife was awakened at about 4 o'clock, A.M. by his struggling. Without speaking, in less than ten minutes he passed away from earth. In this sudden stroke of Divine Providence, a young wife has been called to mourn: the loss of all that was most prized by her of earth. A large circle of friends will seek long and in vain to have the vacuum filled, occasioned by his death, he being a young man of sterling integrity, and above reproach.

....nh5og...

From the *You never know what you will find and where department...*

In the Kiplinger's Retirement Report for December, 1998, page 8, the following article appears sandwiched in between an article about student loans and new drugs to ease arthritis :

Help for novice genealogists ... folks seeking to trace their family roots. The bare-bones guide to ... *Genealogy: Researching & Recording Your Family History* clearly explains the best ways to trace your family back over several generations... even through divorces, adoptions and multiple marriages. This book will advise you on computer searches, videotape projects

and much more. In bookstores ... \$9.95. Or order from Pilot Books 800-797-4568.

There is a \$2.50 shipping fee. (Several generations.. ..Wow! do you suppose that they could actually take you all the way back to your grandparents? Ed)

For would-be family historians ... The Association of Personal Historians helps others collect, document and preserve their life stories. More information... call 413-253-2353, Or visit the group's Web site at www.personalhistorians.org.

....nh5og...

And from *the intriguing notices department....* Among the various notices of meetings one sometimes find items that peak interest. For instance the following notice appeared recently:

The Northeast Alabama Ancestor Swap Meet will be held April 10, 1999 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama. Attendance will be limited to 200 so make reservations now. For information email: rhyatt@airnet.net.

(Do you suppose that you can just go to this meet and swap some of your old worn out ancestors for someone else? Might be worth a try. Perhaps I could find a wealthy one who would be willing to remember that you can't take it with you. Though maybe among 200 folks, the chances wouldn't be very good of doing any better than what I have. Oh well, it is intriguing to think about it though. Ed.)

....nh5og...

And from the *Would you believe it department....*

... correspondence received by the Family History Department; (Genealogy).

The wife of #22 could not be found. Somebody suggested that she might have been stillborn -- what do you think? -

Enclosed please find my Grandmother. I have worked on her for 30 years without success. Now see what you can do.

....nh5og...

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
MAY 1999

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

NH
1.10

1852 Newspaper Announcements

The following marriage announcements are as listed in the Wednesday June 2, 1852 issue of *The Patriot and State Gazette*. It is not known whether or not these records appear elsewhere. The names are bolded to aid in indentifying the name. Please note that all dates refer to the year 1852 and "in this town" refers to the town of publication of the newspaper, ie. Concord NH.

Marriages

In this town, May 29, by Rev. Mr. Moore, Mr. **Samuel Osburn**, 3rd, to Miss **Abigail H. Dunlap**, both of Weare.

At South Royalton VT May 25, by Rev. T. S. Hubbard of Chelsea, Mr. **Daniel Spaulding** of Nashville NH to **Sophia A.**, daughter of Henry **Allen**, Esq. of South Royalton.

At Pittsfield May 26, by Rev. E.E. Cummings **James E. Kame** of Greenfield MA to **Sarah Ann Sherburn** of Chichester.

At Meredith, May 11, by Elder Stephen J. Pitman, Mr. **Albert F. Quimby** to Miss **Rosetto S. Jenness**. Also May 7, Mr. **Owen J. Edgerly** of Gilmanton to Miss **Mary E. Robinson** of M.

At Gilford Village, May 28 by Rev. D. S. Frost, Mr. **William B. Andrews** to Miss **Frances L. Bugbee**, both of Lake Village.

At Lawrence MA, Mr. **Stephen Ellis**, of Rutland VT to Miss **Mary P. Cook**, of Tamworth.

At Exeter, May 2, by Rev. Mr. French, Mr. **Edward G. Bennett** to Mrs. **Elizabeth Ann Smith**. Also, May 20, Mr. **William P. Fogg**, of Cleveland Ohio, to Miss **Mary Ann**, only daughter of Mrs. John **Gould** of E.

At Sumapee, Mr. **Alonzo D. Muzzy** to Miss **Sarah F. Cooper**. (no date given. ed.)

At Rye, May 20, by Rev. L.T. Otis, Mr. **Jeremiah H. Roby** of North Hampton, to Miss **Hannah P. Seavey** of Rye.

At Lee, May 9. by Elder I. Chesley, Mr. D. **David York** to Miss **Susan G. Blanchard**.

At Milford, by Rev. E. N. Hidden, May 11, Mr. **Hugh Smith**, to Miss **Lucy A. Boynton**, both of Amherst; 13th, **E.J. Colburn** of Hollis to Miss **Elmira Steele** of Wilton; 18th, Mr. **Stephen Robbins** to Miss **Ann McGilveary**, both of Brookline.

At Londonderry, May 4, by Rev. Mr. Brainard, Capt. **Daniel R. Howe** to Miss **Catherine Brothers**, all of Hudson. Also May 13, by the same, Mr. **Perry Poor** of Hooksett, to Miss **Caroline Chapman** of L.

At Raymond, May 4, by Rev. Mr. Burt, Mr. **Charles McClure** of Cambridge Mass, to Miss **Joanna F. Blake** of R.

At Worcester Mass., May 20, by Rev. George P. Smith, Mr. **George McQuesten** of Nashville N.H. to Miss **Theoline T. Campbell** of Windham N.H.; Mr. **Cyrus T. Roby** of Nashua N.H., to Miss **Caroline T. Campbell** of Windham N.H.

At Danvers Mass., May 18, by Rev. Mr. Braman, Mr. **Gilbert E. Hood**, Associate Principal of Thetford Academy, Vt. to Miss **Frances E. Herrick** of D.

At Dover, May 26, by Rev. Mr. Barrows, Mr. **John B. Wheeler** to Miss **Elizabeth S. Randall**, daughter of Mr. Paul Randall. Also May 25, by Elder E. Hutchins, Mr. **William B. Foss** to Miss **Sarah J. Haines**. Also, Mr. **John Brown** to Miss **Pauline E. Tebbetts**.

At Barrington, May 1, by Elder S. Sherburne, Mr. **Jeremiah Ellison** to Miss **Emily Layn**, both of B. Also by the same, May 23, Mr. **John Bodge** of Barrington to Miss **Eliza Daniels** of Nottingham. Also April 22, by the same, in Nottingham, Mr. **Joseph Crowell** to Miss **Margaret McCoy**, both of Nottingham

At Lake Village, Mr. **H. F. Lyford** of Barnstead, to Miss **Catharine S. Cox** of Holderness.

At Gilmanton, May 28, by Eld. J. W. Jones, Mr. **Edmund B. Kenney**, formerly of Farmington, to Miss **Lydia M. Pease**.

....nh5og...

Spelling Checker Doggerel

Ed Holden also has supplied us with the following amusing doggerel which tells like it is for the computer users. Ed retrieved this from Newsletter of the Iowa Mayflower Society April 1997 and it appeared in *Family Traces*, Newsletter of Merrimack Valley Society of Genealogists.

I have a spelling checker
It came with my PC
It plainly makes four my revue
Mistakes I cannot sea
I've run this poem threw it,
I'm sure yore please two no
Its letter perfect in its weigh
My checker tolled me sew.

Droll brainteaser

A tall western girl named Short, long loved a certain big Mr. Little, while Little, little thinking of Short, loved a little lass named Long. To make a long story short Little proposed to Long ; -and Short longed to be even with Little's short-comings. So Short, meeting Long, threatened to marry Little before Long, which caused Little, in a short time to marry Long. Query ---Did tall Short love big Little less because Little loved Long?
(Taken from a 1875 edition of the Granite State News)

....nh5og...

From genealogies more amusing moments:

Would you believe ... the following are copies of actual correspondence received by the Family History Department; (Genealogy):

He and his daughter are listed as not being born.

I would like to find out if I have any living relatives or dead relatives or ancestors in my family.

My Grandfather died at the age of 3. We are sending you 5-children in a separate envelope.

....nh5og...

QUERIES

QUERY EDITOR:

Mrs. Susan Spearin Leach
55 Cat Path, Gilford, NH 03246

QUERY RULES:

1. Capitalize all SURNAMES, include address, zip, membership number.
2. Each paid member is entitled to one free query, not over 50 words, including name and address, per issue.
3. Additional queries from members, after the free one and from non-members will cost \$1.00 per 50 words (count your name and address only once).

#1219

WOODMAN line: Edward¹ m Joanna arrived Newbury MA 1635, John², Jonathan³, Edward⁴ m Mary Doe, Samuel⁵ m Lydia Durgin, Is this Samuel⁵ a Rev War Vet?
Andrew Ojanen, 308 Adams Rd, Chester VT 0514-9133

#1220

RICKER - STEARNS - CORY/COREY - STAPLES Sk par Israel RICKER, m. 29 May 1831, Dover, NH, Mary STEARNS, dau.of Jonathan & Sarah (CORY/COREY) STEARNS. Also sk b. and d. dates and places of Israel & Mary. 5 children born where? Grand-daughter Marion STAPLES resided Brighton, MA 1951.
Gladys F. Jenks, 245 North St., Belchertown, MA 01007-9284 #1740

**National Genealogical Society
2000 Conference**

Mark your calendars now for the NGS 2000 Conference, Providence, Rhode Island to be held May 31, 2000 to June 3, 2000. The local host for this conference is New England Regional Genealogical Conference (NERGC) of which NHSOG is a member. This is a major national event in our own back yard and NHSOG will be participating.

....nhsog....

1852 Newspaper Announcements

The following Deaths announcements are as listed in the Wednesday June 2, 1852 issue of *The Patriot and State Gazette*. It is not known whether or not these records appear elsewhere. The names are bolded to aid in indentifying the name. Please note that all dates refer to the year 1852 and "in this town" refers to the town of publication of the newspaper, ie. Concord NH.

In this town, May 26, Mrs. **Elera Eliza**, wife of Mr. Joseph C. **Perkins**, and daughter of True Osgood, Esq. aged 19. By this sudden bereavement numerous relatives and friends are made to mourn the loss of one much beloved. A fond father, upon whom the hand of Affliction has been thus roughly laid, deploras the loss of an adored daughter. A husband has been summoned to part with her whom he had so recently chosen as the partner of the fortunes of life. Others connected by ties of relationship and friendly intercourse lament the deprivation of an universal favorite -of one who always brought joy and gladness to the family hearth and social circle. A few days ago it seemed as if the earth contained upon its broad bosom no living creature more buoyant and happy. Now her remains repose in the embrace of death but the gentle spirit, we doubt not, is shining with bright and steady lustre in the diadem of the Redeemer.

In this town, May 27, after an illness of 24 hours, **Helen Russell**, only daughter of Newell R. and Nancy J. **Brown**, aged 1 year and 8 months.

At Pittsfield, May 24, very suddenly, Mr.

David B. Watson, aged 28.

At Canterbury of erysipelas, **Mary Ham**, widow of the late John Ham, of Canterbury, aged 79.

At Nashua, May 25, of apoplexy, Mr. **Frederick H. Ober**, aged 28.

At Peterborough, May 16, Mrs. **Agnes W.**, wife of Asa F. **Gowing**, aged 37.

At Claremont, May 21, Mr. **Charles B. Alcock**, aged 41. also, May 25, Mrs. **Esther**, wife of Mr. **Zenas Cobb**, formerly of Woodstock VT, aged 73.

At Gilford, May 19, of consumption, **George William Munsey**, aged 24.

At Wolfeborough, May 4, Miss **Mary Elizabeth Stevenson**, aged 19 years and 6 months, daughter of Mr. Joseph Stevenson.

At Newport, Mr. **Charles A. Welch**, aged 27.

At Exeter, May 19, of consumption, **Sarah**, wife of Jonathan **West**, aged 20 years 11 month and 9 days. Also May 16, widow **Rachel Lyford**, aged 81. Also, May 19, of consumption, **Cornelia S.** wife of Mr. A.W. **Lovering**, and daughter of Ralph Smith Esq., of Boston, aged 23.

At Boston, May 21, of cancer, Mrs. **Frances G.B. Sweet**, wife of Aaron Sweet and daughter of the late Capt. Samuel Chamberlain of Exeter.

At East Haverhill, May 20, Mr. **Salmon Niles**, aged about 83.

At Eaton, of croup, May 8, **Eliza Emma**, youngest daughter of Artemas and Miltee S. **Harmon**, aged 9 months and 18 days.

At Hollis, May 15, of a disease of the heart, Mrs. **Elizabeth**, wife of Mr. Stephen **Lovejoy**, aged 76. Also, on the 20th, of gravel, Mr. **Stephen Lovejoy**, aged 75.

At Washington, Capt. **David Perkins**, aged 55.

At Goshen, widow **Mary Thompson**, ae 85.
At Manchester, after an illness of only two days,
Charles B. Bowman, aged 22. He was the
son of Jonas B. Bowman, Esq. of Bedford.
His amiable manners won for him a large circle
of friends, who will deeply mourn his death.

At Rochester NY, May 25, Hon. **John
Langdon** of Buffalo, formerly of Portsmouth
NH, aged 72.

At Albany NY, May 21, suddenly, Mrs. **Lydia
C. Pickering**, aged 35, wife of Ephraim
Pickering, and daughter of the late Moses C.
Pillsbury, Esq., of Derry.

At Springfield, April 24, Mr. **Erastus D
Eastman** of Grantham, aged 21. Mr. E. was a
young man of more than ordinary abilities, of
pious turn, and exemplary in his life.

At Dover, April 29, Mrs. **Sally**, wife of Mr.
Silas **Hussey**, aged 55.

At Hillsborough Bridge, May 26,
Mrs. **Lucinda M.**, wife of Mr. Charles W.
Everett, aged 29.

At Littleton, April 23, Mr. **Ebenezer Farr**
aged 74. Also March 14, Mrs. **Patience
Bidwell**, aged 71.

-Printers in NH, VT and NY, please notice.
At Stewartstown, May 15, Mrs. **Sarah Kent**,
wife of David Kent, Jr., of Stewartstown, and
daughter of Eld. Caleb Ingalls, formerly of
Canterbury, in 54th year of her age. The
deceased embraced the Christian religion when
quite young, and its principles were her guide
through life, and its glorious truths her support in
death. Affectionate and faithful as a wife and
mother, her husband and children will deeply
feel her loss. But they mourn not without hope.
Her funeral was attended at the meeting house
on the 17th inst., and a discourse delivered by
the writer from these words.. "The righteous
hath hope in his death." -Com



Family History Publications

<i>Parishes</i>	<i>Books</i>	<i>Monumental Inscriptions</i>
<i>Microfiche</i>	<i>Directories</i>	<i>Census Indexes</i>

Making your research in England & Wales easier -

Historical societies, local book shops, and UK Society of Genealogists' publica-
tions from England & Wales. No currency exchanges, no fees. We sell in US dol-
lars - credit cards with no fees, personal checks accepted - it's that simple.

*Visit our website to view
complete listings:*
www.genealogypublications.com

1286 Copeland Road
West Chester, Pennsylvania 19380 USA
Toll Free 800-564-4933
Office (610) 431-2800 Fax (610) 431-3568
Email: booksgene@mindspring.com

**THE NEW ENGLAND
DESCENDANTS OF
THE IMMIGRANT RALPH FARNUM
OF
ROCHESTER, KENT COUNTY,
ENGLAND AND IPSWICH,
MASSACHUSETTS**

10 years in preparation.
Extensive treatment of families that
lived in Andover, and Uxbridge MA,
Concord NH , Strafford and Carroll counties
NH,
as well as York and Kennebec Counties in
Maine
2 volumes, 1643 pages, indexed, hard cover,
\$99 prepaid
includes shipping & handling.

Order from author:
Russell C. Farnham, CG
800 North Berlin Point, Inverness, FL 34453
Tel: 1-352-637-6482, Fax 1-352-637-4498
email: walrusgenealogy@juno.com

Marriage and Death Notices

The following are marriage and death notices in old editions of the Granite State News which has been published since 1861 and primarily is the weekly newspaper for Wolfeboro and the southern Carroll county area. These may contain information about events that do not appear elsewhere. The names of the principals are bolded for ease of reading.

Granite State News for Sept. 24, 1862.

Marriages

In this town on the 16th inst., by Eld. Wm. K. Lucas, **Mr. G.D. Davis** to **Miss Hannah A. Whitton**, both of this town. (Wolfeborough)

In Melvin Village, 14th inst., by Eld. T. W. Piper, **Mr. Smith Allen**, to **Miss Louisa Roberts**, both of Albany.

Granite State News Sept 4, 1869
Marriages

At Belmont, **Almon Dow** of Moultonboro and **Irene Clough** of B.

In Middleton, Sept. 26 th, by B. P. Chesley, Esq., **Mr. George W. Sleeper** of Alton, and **Mrs. Lylia J. Horne** of Farmington.

Deaths

In this town (Wolfeboro), 29th, ult , **Albra H.**, son of Deacon Hamilton **Looke**, aged 15 years and 4 months.

In Sandwich, Sept. 7th, of typhoid fever, **Arthur Moses**, youngest son of Langdon G. and Ann M. **Clark**, aged four years and six months.

In Tuftonborough, Sept. 27th, of hip disease, **Mr. Charles W. Dame**, son of Isaac Dame, aged 32 years.

At North Conway, Sept. 16th, **Mrs. Abiah C. Randall**, aged 82 years.

In Tuftonborough, Sept. 12th, after a short but painful illness, **Mr David Severance**, aged 50 years. By his death the town has lost a good citizen and obliging neighbor.

Granite State News Sept 29 1873

Marriages

In Ossipee, 29th inst., by Elder G. Chick, **Mr. Valentine Davis**, of Tamworth, to **Miss Abby Jane Pike** of Ossipee.

In Ossipee, Sept 23d at Carroll County House, **Mr. James O. Fall**, of Ossipee to **Miss Nellie M. Giles**, only daughter of S.M. Giles, Superintendent, formerly of Wolfeborough.

In Wolfeborough, by Eld. Wm. K. Lucas, **Mr. Arnold Chesley** to **Miss Mary A. Eaton**, both of Bradford Mass.

In Farmington, Sept. 23d by Reverend George M. Park, Mr. **John S. Varney** to Mrs. **Nancy D. Knox**, both of Wolfeborough.

Deaths

In Effingham 4th inst. widow of the late Col. **Carr Leavitt**, aged 81 years

In Ossipee, 27th inst , very suddenly , **Weland Stone** aged over 80 years.

In Ossipee, 11th inst., child of **Jeremiah Welch**.

Died in Brookfield, Sept 3d Miss **Hannah Robinson**, aged 74 years.

In Waltham Mass, Sept 21st, Mr. **George W. Jones**.

Died in Moultonville, Aug 5th, **Nettie Bertrice**, daughter of Almon J., and Venia E. **Nichols**, aged 1 year, 10 mos. and 12 days.

....nhsog....

MISCELLANEOUS:

Here are a few website addresses for you researchers to try. Some may be well-known sites and others may be newer. In any event, it is always good to try out new sites and see what is available.

Census surname search:

<http://www.census.gov/genealogy/www/namesearch.html>

Help with soundex codes

<http://searches.rootsweb.com>

Ancestry's marriage records

<http://www.ancestry.com/marriage/>

Directory of Genealogy sites

<http://www.genealogysitefinder.com>

US Census Distribution (you can create a US map based on certain census
<http://www.hamrick.com/names/index.htm-d>

Various county and state sites with specific information for each area
<http://www.usgenweb.com>

....nhsog....

Editor favorites from here and there:

Two little boys attended their uncle's wake and later that day decided to play funeral. They gathered around the final resting place while one said " In the name of the Father, the Son, and in the hole he goes." *Wisconsin Old Cemetery Assoc. 1996.*

....nhsog....

The old Methodist cemetery on the Lodi-Springfield Road, just off Hwy. 12, about two miles from Springfield Corners, tells a story right out of "Gunsmoke" but with a Wisconsin setting.

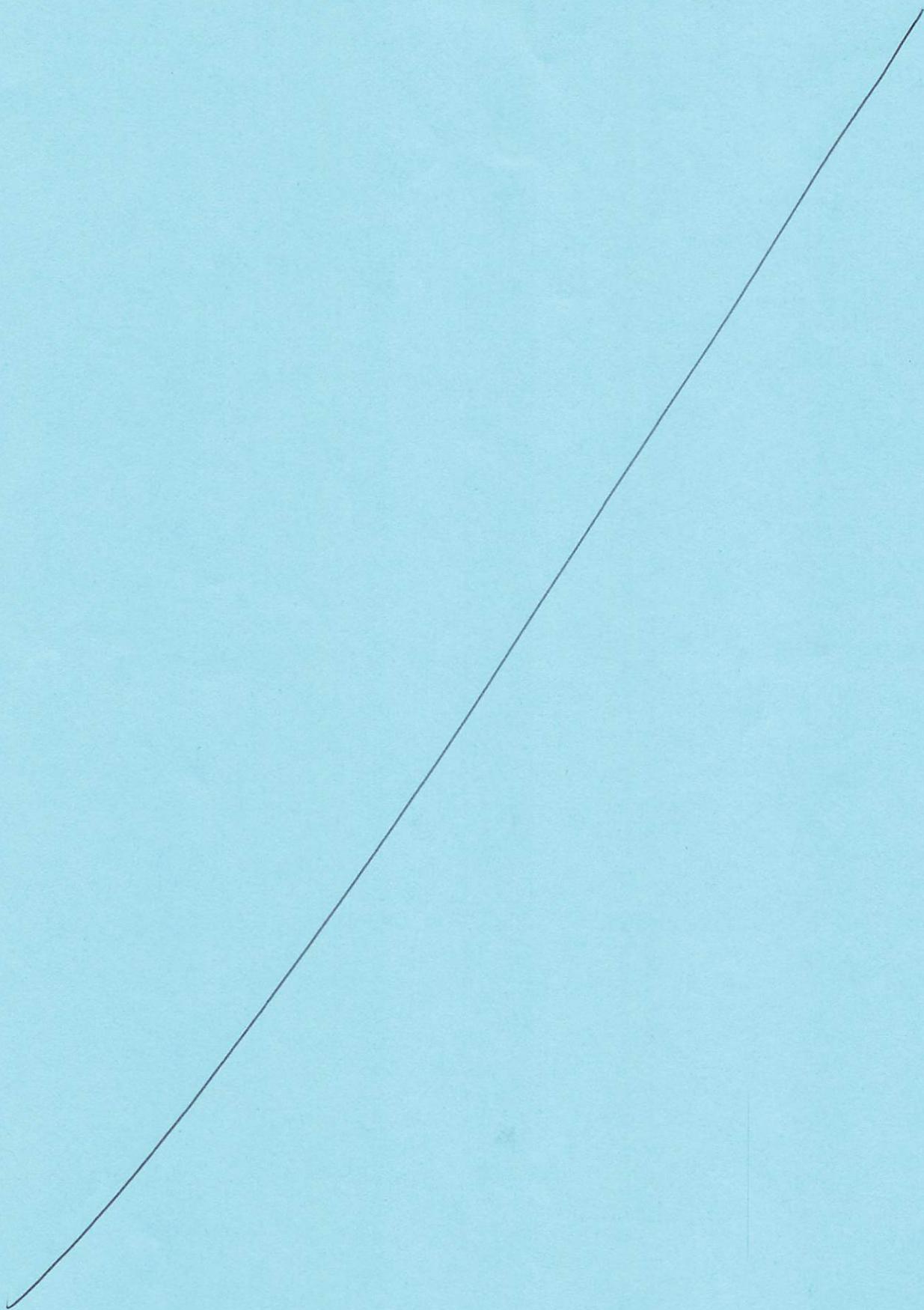
There, among the tottering marble slabs, stands a black iron cross with a jagged-edged circle superimposed upon the crossbeam. Tradition says that in Europe such a cross once marked the grave-sites of the murdered. The information welded upon this cross-beam supports the tradition: **CHARLES KOHLMANN**, b. 1799 - Murd. 1848.

Would you believe ... these are copies of actual correspondence received by the Family History Department: (Genealogy)

Will you please send me the name of my first wife? I have forgotten her name.

Will you please send me all of the material on the Welch line, in the US, England and Scotland countries? I will do the research.

....nhsog....



NH.
MISC
1-17

**THE NEW ENGLAND
DESCENDANTS OF
THE IMMIGRANT RALPH FARNUM
OF
ROCHESTER, KENT COUNTY,
ENGLAND AND IPSWICH,
MASSACHUSETTS**

10 years in preparation.
Extensive treatment of families that
lived in Andover, and Uxbridge MA,
Concord NH , Strafford and Carroll counties
NH,
as well as York and Kennebec Counties in
Maine
2 volumes, 1643 pages, indexed, hard cover,
\$99 prepaid
includes shipping & handling.

Order from author:
Russell C. Farnham, CG
800 North Berlin Point, Inverness, FL 34453
Tel: 1-352-637-6482, Fax 1-352-637-4498
email: walrusgenealogy@juno.com

Marriage and Death Notices

The following are marriage and death notices
in old editions of the Granite State News which
has been published since 1861 and primarily is
the weekly newspaper for Wolfeboro and the
southern Carroll county area. These may
contain information about events that do not
appear elsewhere. The names of the principals
are bolded for ease of reading.

Granite State News for Sept. 24,1862.

Marriages

In this town on the 16th inst., by Eld. Wm.
K. Lucas, **Mr. G.D. Davis** to **Miss
Hannah A. Whitton**, both of this town.
(Wolfeborough)

In Melvin Village, 14th inst., by Eld. T. W.
Piper, **Mr. Smith Allen**, to **Miss Louisa
Roberts**, both of Albany.

Granite State News Sept 4, 1869

Marriages

At Belmont, **Almon Dow** of Moultonboro
and **Irene Clough** of B.

In Middlleton, Sept. 26 th, by B. P. Chesley,
Esq., Mr. **George W. Sleeper** of Alton, and
Mrs. **Lylia J. Horne** of Farmington.

Deaths

In this town (Wolfeboro), 29th, ult , **Albra
H.**, son of Deacon Hamilton **Looke**, aged 15
years and 4 months.

In Sandwich, Sept. 7th, of typhoid fever,
Arthur Moses, youngest son of Langdon G.
and Ann M. **Clark**, aged four years and six
months.

In Tuftonborough, Sept. 27th, of hip disease,
Mr. **Charles W. Dame**, son of Isaac Dame,
aged 32 years.

At North Conway, Sept. 16th, Mrs. **Abiah
C. Randall**, aged 82 years.

In Tuftonborough, Sept. 12tb, after a short
but painful illness, Mr **David Severance**,
aged 50 years. By his death the town has lost a
good citizen and obliging neighbor.

Granite State News Sept 29 1873

Marriages

In Ossipee, 29th inst., by Elder G. Chick,
Mr. **Valentine Davis**, of Tamworth, to Miss
Abby Jane Pike of Ossipee.

In Ossipee, Sept 23d at Carroll County
House, Mr. **James O. Fall**, of Ossipee to
Miss **Nellie M. Giles**, only daughter of S.M.
Giles, Superintendent, formerly of
Wolfeborough.

In Wolfeborough, by Eld. Wm. K. Lucas,
Mr. **Arnold Chesley** to Miss **Mary A.
Eaton**, both of Bradford Mass.



New Hampshire Films available at NEHGS

For those folks who use the NEHGS for their research you might be interested to know about the New Hampshire films that are available. New films are being added continually, so if you are researching in Boston, you may not have to go to New Hampshire.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

City Directory

Wolfboro : 1899 (roll # 128) [F42/C3/C3 (Item # 2)]

Probate

Belknap County: Index 1841-1925; Dockets (vols. 1-49) [F42/B4/M4] 14 microfilms.

Carroll County : Index 1840-1990; Dockets (#1-8432) [F42/C3/C31] 128 microfilms.

Grafton County : Index 1900-1950; Dockets 1849-1924 (vols. 30-113) [F42/G7/G73] 26 microfilms + NEHGS already have pre-1899 Indexes and pre-1849 Probates for Grafton.

Strafford County : Index 1773-1989; Dockets 1773-1943 [F42/S8/S87] 71 microfilms.

Deeds

Belknap County : Grantor & Grantee Index 1896-1915; Deed Books 1852-1901 [F42/B4/M4] 30 microfilms +

Carroll County : Grantor & Grantee Index 1861-1909; Deed Books 1851-1896 (vols. 18-105) [F42/C3/C32] 32 micro films + NEHGS already have pre-1850 Deeds for Carroll County.

Coos County : Grantor & Grantee Index 1772-1900; Deed Books 1772-1902 (including burnt records) [F42/C7/C66] 48 microfilms.

Grafton County : Docket Books 1849-1924 (vols. 30-113) [F42/G7/G73] 26 microfilms.

Strafford County : Index 1773-1989; Docket Books 1773-1943 [F42/S8/S87] 71 microfilms.

Some Libraries with Maritime Collections

The Mariners' Museum & Research Library
100 Museum Drive
Newport News, VA 23606-3759
Tel: 757-596-2222.
Email: library@mariner.org
<http://www.mariner.org/>
Online Catalog
<http://www.mariner.org/libsearch.html>

Phillips Library, Peabody Essex Museum
East India Sq., Salem, MA 01970
Tel: 978-745-1876
Fax: 978-744-0036
Email: pem@pem.org
<http://www.pem.org/library.htm>
Maritime Art & History
<http://www.pem.org/maritm1.htm>
(The Phillips Library is a wonderful place to find out about ships and their captains that sailed out of New England harbors in the 19th century. Ed.)

Stephen Phillips Memorial Library
Penobscot Marine Museum
Church Street at US Route 1
P.O. Box 498, Searsport, Maine 04974-0498
Tel: 207-548-2529
Fax: 207-548-2520
Email: PMMuseum@acadia.net
<http://www.acadia.net/pmmuseum/index.html>

G.W. Blunt White Library
Mystic Seaport
75 Greenmanville Avenue, P.O. Box 6000
Mystic, CT 06355-0990
Tel: 860-572-5367
Fax: 860-572-5394
<http://www.mystic.org/public/library/blunt.library.html>
Online Catalog
<http://schooner.mysticseaport.org/libinfo.htm>

....nhsg....

In Farmington, Sept. 23d by Reverend George M. Park, Mr. **John S. Varney** to Mrs. **Nancy D. Knox**, both of Wolfeborough.

Deaths

In Effingham 4th inst. widow of the late Col. **Carr Leavitt**, aged 81 years

In Ossipee, 27th inst , very suddenly , **Weland Stone** aged over 80 years.

In Ossipee, 11th inst., child of **Jeremiah Welch**.

Died in Brookfield, Sept 3d Miss **Hannah Robinson**, aged 74 years.

In Waltham Mass, Sept 21st, Mr. **George W. Jones**.

Died in Moultonville, Aug 5th, **Nettie Bertrice**, daughter of Almon J., and Venia E. **Nichols**, aged 1 year, 10 mos. and 12 days.

.....nj5og....

MISCELLANEOUS:

Here are a few website addresses for you researchers to try. Some may be well-known sites and others may be newer. In any event, it is always good to try out new sites and see what is available.

Census surname search:

<http://www.census.gov/genealogy/www/namesearch.html>

Help with soundex codes

<http://searches.rootsweb.com>

Ancestry's marriage records

<http://www.ancestry.com/marriage/>

Directory of Genealogy sites

<http://www.genealogysitefinder.com>

US Census Distribution (you can create a US map based on certain census information for each area
<http://www.hamrick.com/names/index.htm-d>

Various county and state sites with specific information for each area
<http://www.usgenweb.com>

.....nj5og....

Editor favorites from here and there:

Two little boys attended their uncle's wake and later that day decided to play funeral. They gathered around the final resting place while one said " In the name of the Father, the Son, and in the hole he goes." *Wisconsin Old Cemetery Assoc. 1996.*

.....nj5og....

The old Methodist cemetery on the Lodi-Springfield Road, just off Hwy. 12, about two miles from Springfield Corners, tells a story right out of "Gunsmoke" but with a Wisconsin setting.

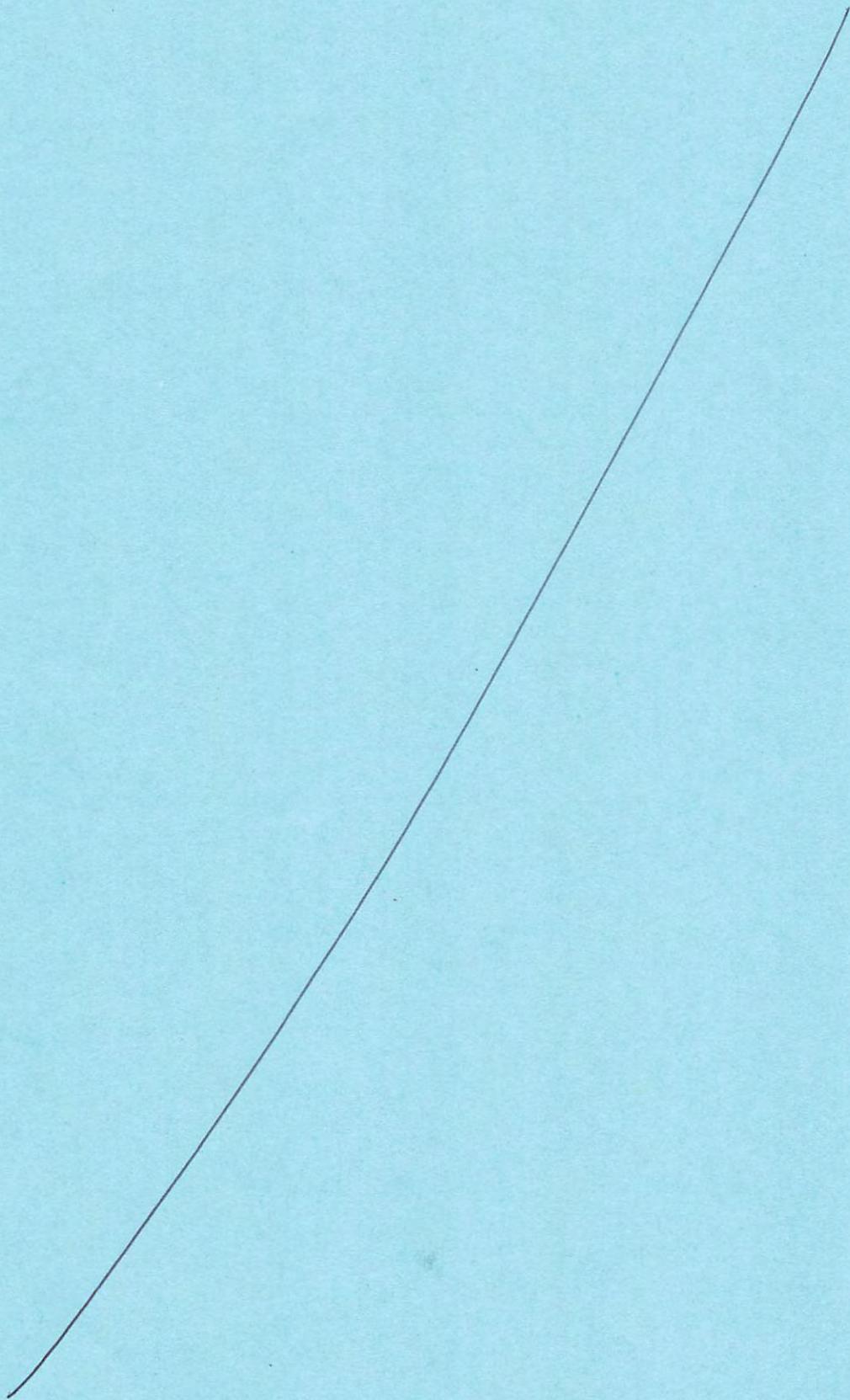
There, among the tottering marble slabs, stands a black iron cross with a jagged-edged circle superimposed upon the crossbeam. Tradition says that in Europe such a cross once marked the grave-sites of the murdered. The information welded upon this cross-beam supports the tradition: **CHARLES KOHLMANN**, b. 1799 - Murd. 1848.

Would you believe ... these are copies of actual correspondence received by the Family History Department: (Genealogy)

Will you please send me the name of my first wife? I have forgotten her name.

Will you please send me all of the material on the Welch line, in the US, England and Scotland countries? I will do the research.

.....nj5og....



OCGS REFERENCE ONLY

FEATURES

A 1789 Tax List of Conway, New Hampshire

Transcribed by Anthony K. Van Riper

Following is a transcription of the names found in "an Inventory of the town of Conway [New Hampshire] for the year 1789." This was actually a poll tax list, or early head count of town residents and some non-residents participating in the community.

The 1790 U.S. Census, or the first official Federal decennial census, was taken the next year. A comparison of the two lists reveals additional names in this "inventory" or census, and thus it may be useful to researchers of New Hampshire, particularly as New Hampshire vital records are as yet unpublished. With the help of the Farington Fund, established by Mrs. John E. Smith, Trustee of the Society, New Hampshire vital records publishing projects are underway, but there are many more towns to be done. The NEXUS welcomes article-length (five to 10 page) transcriptions of town or county records from New England or beyond.

Exhibit: section of the Inventory

	Polls	arable	Mowing	Pasturing	Horses	oxen	Cows	3 year olds	2 year olds	1 year olds	Building & Real Estate	mills	
	10/	11/	1/	15/	3/	1/	4/	1/6/	1/6/	1/6/			
Coffin Peter -	1		1			2	2				10		1 - 2 - 9
Coffin Nicholas	1					2	1		1		10		1 - 0 - 0
Cross & Daniel	1						1				20		0 - 14 - 0
Coffin Benjamin	1												0 - 10 - 0
Crocker Nolon	1	1			4		1	1	2	1	15		1 - 1 - 2

The document measures 6 by 7 1/2 inches and is columnar. The 12 columns headings are, from the left: Polls, arable, Mowing, Pasturing, Horses, oxen, Cows, 3 year olds, 2 year olds, 1 year olds, Building & Real Estate, and mills. Real estate was taxed at 1/10 of 1 percent of the assessed valuation, or 1 shilling in every 10. The categories of 3, 2, and 1 year olds refer to cattle, a measure of wealth in those days. The amount of tax levied for each person on the list is shown.

The poll tax was included in the assessment, at 10 shillings per person. The inventory listed 120 polls for a total of £60. Several people are charged with 2 polls, and some with none. The plus sign "+" is used to indicate two polls, and an asterisk "*" indicates no poll tax was charged. The use of the long "s" in the 18th-century hand is not noted. A question mark follows words not clearly legible. Otherwise, the following is a literal transcription with original spellings and variants.

Pages 1 through 7 list the residents of the town. Non-residents are recorded on page 8. Page 9 is a summary page with annotations. The original manuscript is among the collections of the Conway Public Library.

Name £ s d Real estate Value, in £

Page 1

Abbott, Ephraim	0	13	6	--
Abbot, Jeremiah	1	4	6	20
Allen, David	0	14	6	5
Allard, David	1	3	1	--
+Burbank, Eben ^{zer}	4	8	4	200
+Boswell, John	1	14	0	10
Been, Ebenezer	2	5	11	20
Been, Duglas		0	10	0
Barns, Amos	1	0	0	--
Baley, Thomas	0	12	0	--
Chase, John	3	4	9	140
Chase, Josiah	1	0	6	10
Chase, Thomas	0	18	0	--
Coock, Abrahan?		10	0	--

Page 2

Coffin, Peter	1	2	0	10
Coffin, Nicholas	1	0	0	10
Croos, E. Daniel	0	14	0	10
Coffin, Benjamin	1	10	0	--
Crocker, Ralon?	1	1	6	15
Colby, Asa	0	12	0	--
Danford, Eliphelet	0	23	6	5
Dollof, John	2	6	8	40
Dollof, Josiah	2	3	6	40
+Densmore, Capt.	2	13	0	60
Densmore, Elijah ^{Junr}	1	8	6	10
Densmore, Stephen	1	1	0	10

Page 3

Emery, James	1	5	6	5
Eastman, Noah	1	3	0	--
+Eastman, Richard	3	5	0	40
Eastman, Abiathar	2	5	10	50
Emerson, Samuel	0	17	0	--
Edds, Isaac	0	12	0	--
Ferrington, Jeremiah	2	2	2	40
Farnum, Ebenezer	0	16	4	15
George, David	1	15	0	30
George, Austen	0	10	0	--
Gentleman, Philip	0	10	0	--
Hariman, Leonard	1	9	6	10
+Heriman, Philip	2	1	0	10
Hariman, John	0	10	0	--
+Hariman, Nathaniel	1	7	6	--

Page 4

Hort, John	1	15	2	40
Herrold, James	1	6	0	20
Heath, Joshua	2	12	10	60
+Hayward, Samuel	1	4	5	--
Hill, Charles Esq.	0	17	6	10
Hill, Henry	0	16	6	5
Johnson, Samuel	1	3	0	--
Knox, William	2	8	2	40
Kelly, Joshua		5	6	10
Kelly, Edmund	0	15	0	10
+King, Thomas	4	1	8	75

Kimble, Richard	1	2	6	10
Lary, Daniel	0	10	0	--
Lovejoy, Abiel, Dea.	2	4	6	40
Lovejoy, Jere	0	19	6	--
Lovejoy, Abiel	0	11	6	--
Loud, Joseph	23	3	1	--

Page 5

Luis, Joseph	0	16	3	--
+McMillan, Andrew	6	0	8	305
McMillan, Luis?	0	13	0	--
McIntick, Robard?	0	13	0	--
Merrill, Enoch	2	17	10	40
*Executor of Esq.				
Merrill's last will	2	2	2	60
*Elizabeth Merrill	0	12	0	--
Merrill, Amos	1	16	6	30
Merrill, Thomas	2	5	6	40
+Osgood, Benjamin	3	6	1	40
Osgood, William	0	10	0	0
+Osgood, James	3	1	8	40
Osgood, Moses	0	13	8	20
Osgood, John	1	0	0	20
*Osgood, B. Joshua Esq.	0	12	0	40
+Odil, Joseph	2	9	6	40
Odil, Joseph ^{Junr}	0	12	0	10

Page 6

+Page, David Esq.	3	15	4	60
Page, Robert	0	15	0	--
Page, Jeremiah	1	14	0	30
Pike, Robert	0	10	0	--
Rusel, Thomas	2	12	4	30
Russel, Thomas ^{Junr}	0	10	0	--
Rendal, Moses	1	18	0	40
Royse, Vere	0	17	11	10
Rendal, Hezekiah	2	5	0	40
Rockwel, Joseph?	0	10	0	--
Seveay, Jonathan	0	15	0	10
*Shurbourn, Henry	0	13	0	20
Steal, William	1	5	9	10
Smith, John	0	10	0	--
+Springer, Samuel	2	4	10	20
Thompson, Joseph	3	0	6	80
Thompson, John	1	4	0	30
Spring, Jedediah	1	7	6	15

Page 7

Wille, Samuel	2	0	6	40
White, William	1	19	2	15
+Walker, Ezekiel	3	2	4	40
+Webster, Enoch	1	16	4	15
Webster, William	0	10	0	--
Webster, Stephen	1	17	4	25
*Webster, John L ^t	1	3	6	20
Walker, Barnet	1	8	0	30
Wilson, John	1	19	2	30
Wilson, Moses	0	10	0	--
Chadbourn, William ^{Junr}	0	16	6	15
Cenna, Benjamin	1	0	0	30
Cenna, William	0	10	0	--

Thomas, Russel
guardian for Jonathan
Merrill

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

0 10 0 --

Page 8 is headed "Non-Residents." And of them, only David Copp and Seth Spring had made any improvements [buildings] on their land. Both maintained hay lots, and Copp had land classified as "arable."

David Copp, Esq.
Seth Spring
John Temple, Esq.
Mark H. Wintworth?
Samuel White, Esq.
Joseph Whipple, Esq.
John Webster, Esq.
Henry Y. Brown, Esq.
Jonathan Warner, Esq.
Heirs of Godfrey Rust
Mason Proprietors
Heirs of Joseph Sims
Robert Hewitt

Real estate Value	Tax
two rights	£60 16s
two first division	40 7
one right	30 3
one right	30 3
hundred acres	10 1
one whole right	30 3
one whole right	30 3
one whole right	50 5
one right	30 3
two hundred acres	20 2
1500 acres £10 each	150 15
one whole right	30 3
	20 2

The summary of the inventory is found on page 9:

Total of	Nos	Sums
Pol[li]s	120	£60,0s.0d
Arable, Mowing	482	24,2,0
Pasturage	210	4,7,6
Horses, Oxen	178	26,14,0
Cows	160	16,0,0
3 years old	54	4,1,0
2 year old	77	3,17,0
1 year old	116	2,18,0
Estate &c	3115	15,15,6
		<hr/> £157,15,0

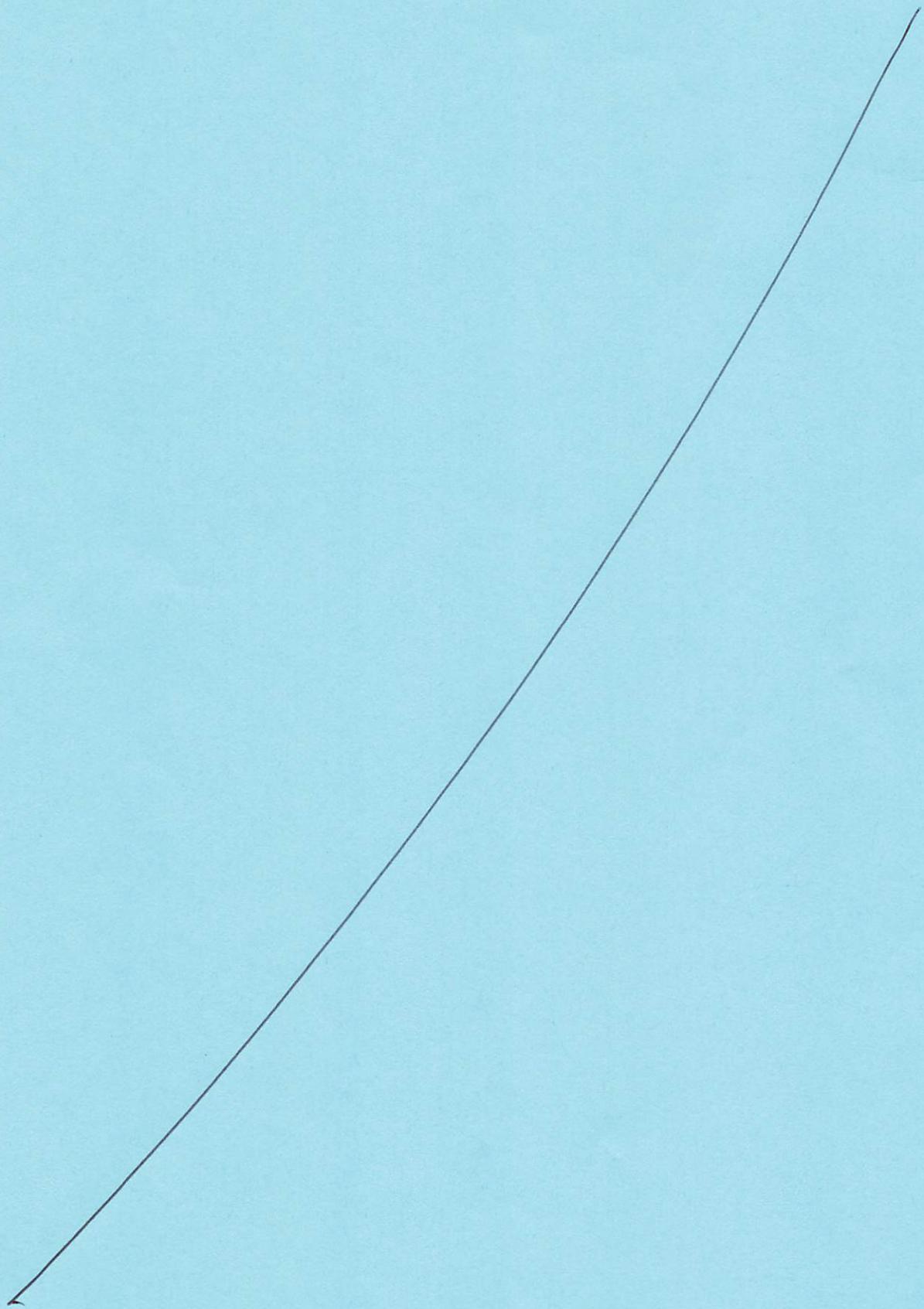
To the right of the table is a list showing: "Indent tax made by a table of 7/6 on the pound."
Other taxes included in this list were:

Specie tax	3/6 on the pound
Town tax	5/5 d:°
Minister tax	9/7 d:o
School tax	7/11 d:°
County tax	/10 d:°

There is a note at the bottom of the page: "Benjamin Cenna 2 acres improved Land over taxed."

Note: According to William Thorndale's "Land and Tax Records" in The Source (1984), pp. 235-36, colonial towns levied a poll or head tax on all adult males between ages 21 and 50 (or from 16 to 60, varying from town to town). Certain town residents were exempted from the poll tax: ministers, justices of the peace, and militia officers, for example. Neither would women, slaves, indentured servants, or children be included in poll tax lists. Poll tax lists, combined with land tax lists, can serve as censuses for years not covered by the Federal or state censuses and are useful to genealogists and local historians tracing migrations of individuals or groups to and from an area.





Notes and Documents

"Gone West"

New Hampshire Men in California, 1856

EFFINGHAM P. HUMPHREY, JR.*

A phrase that occurs occasionally in genealogies during the pre-Civil War period is, "Left home when a young man and was never heard from again." These men often went to sea, to the "big city," and, especially in the 1849-60 period, to California as part of the Gold Rush.

Some of this latter group can be identified in the *Index to the 1850 Census of the State of California*, by Alan P. Bowman (Baltimore, 1972). This census (the count was taken in 1850 and into the Spring of 1851) gave not only the name of the individual but also his age and state of origin.

Equally helpful, though for a limited area, is the later *Miners & Business Men's Directory. For the Year Commencing January 1st, 1856. Embracing a General Directory of the Citizens of Tuolumne, and portions of Calaveras, Stanislaus and San Joaquin Counties. Together with the Mining Laws of Each District, a Description of the Different Camps, and Other Interesting Statistical Matter.*, By Heckendorn & Wilson (Columbia: Printed at the Clipper Office, Fulton St., Near Main. 1856.).

This small pamphlet, in the Rare Book Room of the New York Public Library, consists of 104 pages, plus paper covers, four pages of advertising, a title page, and a view of Columbia — one of the richest and most important settlements in the Mother Lode. The brief preface disclaims completeness and accuracy because of the lack of cooperation in certain mining camps, and states "we have not given over one-eight [*sic*] part of the population."

*Mr. Humphrey is Editor of *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, a semi-annual publication of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

Nonetheless, several thousand names, with occupations and states of origin, are included, listed by town, mining camp, or district. The names of the men from New Hampshire (either born there or previous residents) are presented as shown in the pamphlet, under their respective locations.

Tuolumne County, one of the original 27 counties of California, was organized on 18 February 1850, and the County Seat in 1856 was Sonora. It lies at the southern end of the gold mining area, and the three other counties mentioned are neighboring areas to the west and north.

Grateful acknowledgement for valuable assistance is made to Carlo M. De Ferrari, Tuolumne County Historian, Sonora.

Columbia District

Boynton, J., Miner
Horn, G. W., Miner
Perley, G. A., Miner
Perley, J. H., Miner
Saunders, J. W., Miner
Scovell, F. W., Lumberman

Sonora

Dodge, Wm., Miner

Jamestown

Pitts, Wm., Miner

Shaw's Flat

Cobleigh, J. L., Miner
Perley, J. H., Miner¹

Cold Springs

Smith, Sidney, Ranchero

Saw Mill Flat

Rowell, H. H., Gunsmith

Montezuma

Parkins, J. C., Miner

Chinese Camp

Blake, H. G., Merchant
Breck, W., Merchant
Sherman, S., Mechanic

Brown's Flat

Joseph, Antonio, Miner
Raynolds, W., Miner²

Poverty Hill

Bailey, J. M., Dairyman
Leach, C. B., Miner
Peasetey, M. C., Miner
Simmons, W. H., Miner

Table Mountain

Robinson, J. R., Miner

Big Oak Flat

Morris, J. J., Miner
Reed, George, Merchant
Underwood, J. K., Mechanic

Murphy's Camp

Brown, A., Miner

Knight's Ferry

Bowen, Geo. H., Miner
Dutton, E. P., Miner
Locke, D. M., Flour and Lumber
manufacturer
Locke, J. H., Wheat Smutter³

Buena Vista

Tibbetts, A. J., Miner

¹Listed also in Columbia District. Next listed person is Perley, J. C., Miner, Connecticut.

²Next listed person is Raynolds, Wells, Miner, Rhode Island.

³A wheat smutter had the responsibility to examine wheat before it was milled in order to remove any debris and especially any wheat that might be stained, diseased or otherwise unfit for milling. Locke was employed in the large flour mill at Knight's Ferry owned by his family.

Matthew
to the col
1738. Unt
in public
commission
until his de
and John W
and state
early nat
playing ha
American
justice of
Bedford m
Weare, Jo
1778, and
1776. He
out specifi

A collect
scripts at
Hampshir
cently bee
papers, all
folders: 17
items); 17
items); 17
(28 items)

⁴Frank M
Rinden
State Libr

ventory of all the known lands, goods, and debts of all deceased persons." * This was designed to remedy earlier problems of collections of debts and unscrupulous handlings of estates. It was provided for that even "travelling merchants, seamen, and other strangers" should have their goods inventoried and probated.⁹ The applicability of this Massachusetts law to New Hampshire in the eighteenth century was underscored by a similar law passed in New Hampshire in 1701.¹⁰ There is no evidence that these laws were disobeyed more for the poor and middle classes than for the wealthy classes. The inclusiveness of the laws show that leaving out the lesser elements of society was not the intent. Hundreds of inventories of men who died with just the clothes on their back and a hand tool testify that the amount of goods a man owned was not the criterion used to decide whether or not an inventory was taken or preserved. Why only 40% of eighteenth century New England men are represented by probate inventories will probably remain a mystery. It is an untenable proposition to believe that the missing 60% had no goods worth inventorying and it is clear that the poor and indigent were represented in the extant 40%. Possibly, the inventories might tend to be slightly top-heavy towards the wealthier and more prosperous classes but, if so, this tendency is slight.

Hence, the samples of fifty estates for each of the four different time periods are an accurate reflection of New Hampshire society as a whole. They were drawn at random from the entire colony with the only stipulation being that all were from adult white males. Hopefully, the lists will enable historians to deal more objectively with economic classes in New Hampshire and suggest a method of dealing with them more objectively in other colonies.¹¹

For the convenience of historians who may wish to use these lists, they have been subdivided into five different economic classes:

- Class I, Wealthy, 91st percentile through 100th percentile;
- Class II, Prosperous, 71st percentile through 90th percentile;
- Class III, Middle, 31st percentile through 70th percentile;
- Class IV, Lower, 11th percentile through 30th percentile;
- Class V, Poor, 0 percentile through 10th percentile.

These percentile classes are for convenience of reference and of course may be rearranged to suit any historian's needs.

SAMPLE ESTATES, 1701-1720

<i>Rank, Name, and Town</i>	<i>Year Probated</i>	<i>Estate in Pounds (N. H. Old Tenor)</i>
Class I, Wealthy, £1,075 and above, 91% and above. ¹²		
1. Chase, Joseph, Hampton	1718	£3,430
2. Thing, Jonathan, Exeter	1720	1,838
3. Pepperell, Andrew, Newcastle	1714	1,366
4. Lawrence, David, Exeter	1710	1,220
5. Nelson, Matthew, Portsmouth	1713	1,163
Class II, Prosperous, £360 through £1,074, 71% through 90%		
6. Randall, James, Newcastle	1719	985
7. Wiggan, Brandstreet, Exeter	1709	941
8. Huckins, Robert, Durham	1720	606
9. Alcock, Samuel, Portsmouth	1704	500
10. Frost, John, Star Island	1713	470
11. Nuttcr, Anthony, Newington	1720	467
12. Sanburn, William, Hampton	1719	427
13. Bean, John, Exeter	1719	417
14. Parker, Noah, Portsmouth	1708	406
15. Dow, Joseph, Hampton	1703	369
Class III, Middle, £103 through £359, 31% through 70%.		
16. Cotton, John, Hampton	1710	349
17. Smart, Robert, Exeter	1703	333
18. Winsley, Samuel, Kingston	1710	330
19. Manson, Richard, Portsmouth	1702	329
20. Spinney, James, Portsmouth	1720	293
21. Page, Stephen, Hampton	1714	275
22. Hatch, John, Portsmouth	1701	265
23. Hanson, Thomas, Dover	1710	250
24. Kincaid, David, Dover	1719	244
25. Marston, William, Hampton	1701	240
26. Church, John, Dover	1711	209
27. Weymouth, William, Star Is.	1703	184
28. Nock, Henry, Dover	1713	180
29. Gilman, Stephen, Kingston	1712	153
30. Philbrick, Thomas, Kingston	1712	141
31. Lloyd, Allen, Portsmouth	1702	135
32. Towle, Philip, Hampton	1709	135
33. Currier, Richard, Isle of Shoals	1708	124
34. Matthews, Francis, Durham	1704	119
35. Pike, John, Dover	1710	104
Class IV, Lower, £35 through £102, 11% through 30%.		
36. Wentworth, Thomas, Dover	1719	100
37. Marshall, Thomas, Newcastle	1719	98
38. Penny, Henry, Portsmouth	1708	85
39. Chase, James, Hampton	1704	85
40. Rowe, Richard, Dover	1703	81
41. Wilson, William, Hampton	1710	71

Rank, Name, and Town	Year Probated	Estate in Pounds (N. H. Old Tenor)
42. Odrione, Philip, Isle of Shoals	1703	64
43. Smith, James, Durham	1714	62
44. Taskett, Samuel, Durham	1704	43
45. Folsom, Samuel, Exeter	1702	36

Class V, Poor, 0 through £34, 0 through 10%.

46. Otis, Richard Jr., Dover	1701	32
47. Ardell, William, Exeter	1709	22
48. Pomeroy, Thomas, Portsmouth	1714	15
49. Fryer, Nathaniel, Newcastle	1705	8
50. Hoskins, William, Newcastle	1713	6

SAMPLE ESTATES, 1721-1740

Class I, Wealthy, £1,435 and above, 91% and above.

1. Banfield, Samuel, Portsmouth	1735	£3,496
2. Wentworth, Benjamin, Dover	1726	1,953
3. Shaw, Benjamin, Hampton	1740	1,883
4. Boyd, James, Portsmouth	1739	1,618
5. Cotton, John, Portsmouth	1723	1,561

Class II, Prosperous, £715 through £1,434, 71% through 90%.

6. Hanson, John, Dover	1737	1,307
7. Chesley, Joseph, Durham	1730	1,266
8. Toppan, Edmond, Hampton	1740	1,159
9. Lord, Nathaniel, Gosport	1726	1,125
10. Elliot, Richard, Portsmouth	1729	1,047
11. Elkins, Moses, Kingston	1737	962
12. Christy, Jesse, Londonderry	1739	913
13. Hayes, Ichabod, Dover	1735	877
14. Hall, Joseph, Exeter	1729	811
15. Sanborn, Joseph, Hampton	1728	806

Class III, Middle, £176 through £794, 31% through 70%.

16. Dam, Pomfret, Dover	1728	781
17. Webster, John, Rye	1734	702
18. Clark, Joseph, Portsmouth	1734	642
19. Smith, John, Durham	1729	564
20. Dalton, Philemon, Hampton	1721	538
21. Thurston, Stephen, Stratham	1728	536
22. Monroe, Peter, Durham	1738	520
23. Dolloff, Thomas, Exeter	1722	485
24. Blagdon, George, Star Island	1721	412
25. Harford, Nicholas, Dover	1737	370
26. Haines, Joshua, Greenland	1737	359
27. Watkins, John, Newcastle	1723	328
28. Winkley, Nicholas, Portsmouth	1739	304
29. Tuttle, John, Dover	1726	301
30. Morrill, Nathaniel, Portsmouth	1738	260
31. Hersey, Peter, Exeter	1722	249
32. Jackson, Samuel, Portsmouth	1729	225
33. Moody, Jonathan, Exeter	1730	213
34. Bean, Samuel, Kingston	1737	185
35. Morrison, John, Londonderry	1736	176

Rank, Name, and Town	Year Probated	Estate in Pounds (N. H. Old Tenor)
Class IV, Lower, £259 through £175, 11% through 30%.		
36. Wormwood, Jacob, Durham	1736	174
37. Smith, Israel, Stratham	1723	173
38. Keyser, Timothy, Chester	1727	171
39. Lane, Edmund, Dover	1739	154
40. True, Obadiah, Newcastle	1736	115
41. Partridge, Nehemiah, Portsmouth	1727	113
42. Jacob, Robert, Portsmouth	1735	106
43. Couch, James, Star Island	1721	85
44. Boule, Abraham, Portsmouth	1723	81
45. Reed, Samuel, Rye	1740	59

Class V, Lower, 0 through £58, 0 through 10%.

46. Stacy, Phileman, Newcastle	1730	58
47. Cochran, William, Londonderry	1738	56
48. Furber, Richard, Newington	1728	36
49. Brown, Rye, Rye	1740	34
50. Partridge, John, Portsmouth	1722	9

SAMPLE ESTATES, 1741-1760

Class I, Wealthy, £9,687 and above, 91% and above.

1. Gilman, John, Exeter	1751	£42,789
2. Gilman, Nicholas, Exeter	1749	33,931
3. Hale, Thomas, Plaistow	1757	27,391
4. Thompson, Robert, Durham	1753	9,826
5. Jones, John, Durham	1759	9,754

Class II, Prosperous, £4,378 through £9,686, 71% through 90%.

6. Stark, Archibald, Manchester	1758	9,618
7. Clough, Zaccheus, Brentwood	1752	8,504
8. Rymes, Christopher, Portsmouth	1741	7,535
9. Meserue, Nathaniel, Portsmouth	1759	7,296
10. Chase, Jonathan, Stratham	1749	7,261
11. Osgood, James, Concord	1757	7,179
12. Rogers, Nathaniel, Portsmouth	1746	6,503
13. Harford, Paul, Dover	1751	5,181
14. Jones, Joseph, Durham	1744	4,556
15. Cram, Thomas, Hampton Falls	1751	4,410

Class III, Middle, £700 through £4,377, 31% through 70%.

16. Downs, Gershom, Somersworth	1750	4,345
17. Gerrish, Paul, Dover	1743	3,908
18. Morrison, David, Londonderry	1760	3,868
19. Burleigh, Josiah, Newmarket	1756	3,864
20. Folsom, Jonathan, Exeter	1741	3,488
21. Clement, Daniel, Sandown	1758	3,022
22. Gordon, Nicholas, Exeter	1747	2,599
23. Dam, John, Portsmouth	1754	1,975
24. Stanyan, James, Hampton	1742	1,598
25. Roberts, Daniel, Plaistow	1758	1,557
26. Gordon, William, Londonderry	1753	1,512
27. Chase, Jonathan, Stratham	1744	1,325
28. Roberts, Nathaniel, Dover	1746	1,287
29. Davis, Joshua, Rochester	1752	1,243

Rank, Name, and Town	Year Probated	Estate in Pounds (N. H. Old Tenor)
30. Stevens, Nathaniel, Stratham	1741	1,211
31. Green, Samuel, Stratham	1743	1,034
32. Jackson, Ebenezer, Portsmouth	1745	993
33. Plummer, Richard, Dover	1745	878
34. Tibbetts, Paul, Rochester	1743	845
35. Doran, William, Exeter	1745	746
Class IV, Lower, £218 through £699, 11% through 30%.		
36. McMath, John Barrington	1752	652
37. Graham, Robert, Chester	1748	637
38. McDaniel, Randall, Hollis	1753	571
39. Haines, Matthias, Portsmouth	1754	474
40. Perham, Samuel, New Ipswich	1760	474
41. Tilton, Joseph, Hampton	1742	347
42. Morrison, Ezekiel, Londonderry	1742	343
43. Moulton, David, North Hampton	1746	238
44. Hardy, Samuel, Stratham	1759	227
45. Titcomb, James, Portsmouth	1743	225
Class V, Poor, 0 through £217, 0 through 10%.		
46. Alcock, Samuel, Portsmouth	1747	209
47. Ambrose, Nathaniel, Chester	1745	174
48. Fowler, Thomas, Newton	1750	102
49. Dunshea, William, Portsmouth	1750	87
50. Wood, Joseph, Charlestown	1760	61

SAMPLE ESTATES, 1761-1770

Class I, Wealthy, £18,905 and above, 91% and above.

1. Smith, Ebenezer, Durham	1764	£90,053
2. Watson, Dudley, Dover	1770	27,900
3. Hanson, Samuel, Epping	1766	22,220
4. Judkins, Joseph, New Market	1770	19,380
5. Sanborn, Richard, Nottingham	1764	19,108

Class II, Prosperous, £9,930 through £18,904, 71% through 90%.

6. Brackett, Samuel, Rye	1769	18,700
7. Sherburne, Nathaniel, Portsmouth	1770	16,680
8. Dow, Benjamin, Hampton	1762	14,588
9. Sanborn, Joshua, Epping	1764	13,896
10. Rowe, Moses, Kensington	1769	12,720
11. Stickney, Jeremiah, Concord	1763	12,448
12. Austin, Nathaniel, Dover	1762	12,284
13. Shaw, Josiah, Hampton	1770	11,540
14. Pinkham, Otis, Dover	1764	11,007
15. Wentworth, Joseph, Somersworth	1765	10,011

Class III, Middle, £1,705 through £9,929, 31% through 70%.

16. Smith, Richard, Exeter	1763	9,847
17. Hardey, Biley, Brentwood	1766	7,160
18. Dustin, Thomas, Salem	1766	6,860
19. Varney, Exckiel, Dover	1769	6,800
20. Challis, Philip, Newton	1770	6,000
21. Ladd, Nathaniel, Exeter	1763	3,841
22. Lucy, Benjamin, Portsmouth	1761	3,581

Rank, Name, and Town	Year Probated	Estate in Pounds (N. H. Old Tenor)
23. Frost, Joseph, Newcastle	1762	3,545
24. Atyoc, Thomas, Portsmouth	1769	3,440
25. Bell, John, Bedford	1763	3,380
26. Grindell, Samuel, Portsmouth	1766	3,180
27. Collins, John, Windham	1767	3,040
28. Palmer, Joseph, Plaistow	1763	2,507
29. Bagley, Orland, Kingston	1770	2,420
30. Gregg, John, Windham	1767	2,320
31. Hooker, William, Portsmouth	1763	2,035
32. Nason, Samuel, Portsmouth	1761	2,026
33. Kendall, Amos, Litchfield	1762	2,017
34. Crown, John, Portsmouth	1766	1,820
35. Leavitt, Andrew, Hampton	1770	1,800
Class IV, Lower, £381 through £1,704, 11% through 30%.		
36. Stevens, Jonathan, Plaistow	1761	1,607
37. Steward, Benjamin, Portsmouth	1769	1,560
38. Williams, Joseph, Durham	1764	1,414
39. Bickford, John, Rochester	1761	1,184
40. Bean, Joseph, Kingston	1766	956
41. Heard, Nathaniel, Rochester	1763	832
42. Dudley, Nicholls, Brentwood	1763	603
43. Garland, Moses, Dover	1762	598
44. Kelso, William, Londonderry	1764	430
45. Leavitt, John, Exeter	1764	409
Class V, Poor, 0 through £380, 0 through 10%.		
46. Chase, Abraham, Plaistow	1761	350
47. Webster, John, Kingston	1763	230
48. Parker, Isaac Jr., Charlestown	1761	218
49. Ayer, Ebenezer, Salem	1762	93
50. Adams, Thomas, Charlestown	1761	91

NOTES

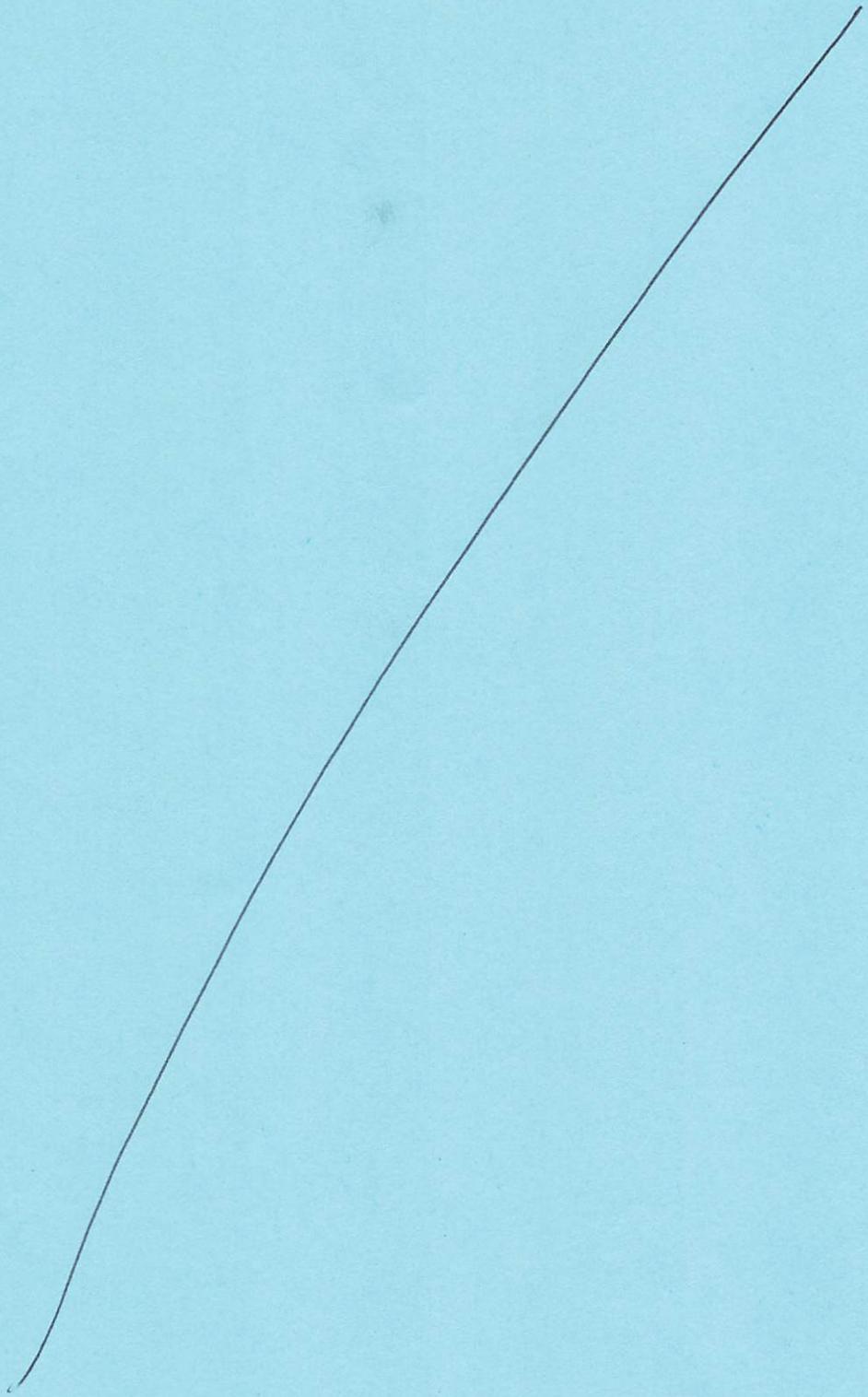
¹The words "closely correspond" are those of an historian making a decision based on historical criteria. I have decided that if the discrepancy between any two samples, is less than five per cent this is an allowable error by an historian's standards. Thus, in drawing two different samples of fifty estates each, between 1721 and 1740 and comparing them, the limits of each respective class within the samples never deviated by more than five per cent and in fact usually deviated less. Statisticians call this a difference of means test. In statistical laymen's terms or for the purposes of historians it simply means that if two samples are each drawn from the same larger grouping and "closely correspond" then either of the samples is an accurate reflection of the larger grouping. I have, as an historian, chosen five per cent error as the allowable rate and the samples do closely correspond when each has fifty estates within it. Thus, a sample of fifty estates accurately reflects New Hampshire's probate inventories.

²*New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers*, III, p. 430, (hereafter cited as *N. H. Papers*).

³*N. H. Papers*, V, p. 145.

⁴*Ibid.*

⁵*N. H. Papers*, VII, pp. 77, 78.



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

N.H.
Misc
1.14

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of
New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. II.

JULY 1904 - APRIL 1905.

DOVER, N. H.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.
1905.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

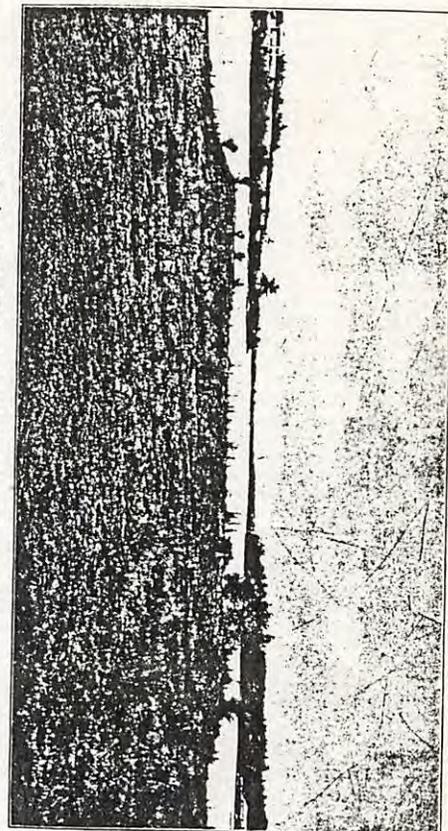
OCCGS

1-08
507

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II,
JULY 1904—APRIL 1905.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE	177
The Continental Frigate Raleigh	177
BOOK NOTICES	30, 141, 188
DAVID THOMPSON'S INDENTURE	1
DONATIONS	42, 96, 102
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING	29, 78, 123, 145
Family Records	78, 123, 145
Marriages	29
GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS, N. H. SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE	96
HAMPTON TOWN RECORDS	81, 105
Baptisms	81
Births	82, 105
INDEX OF PERSONS	193
INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVESTONE OF HON. EZRA GREEN	7
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS	43, 85, 129
Admissions	71, 129
Baptisms	46, 85
Deaths	135
Kingston Families—1725	43
Marriages	44
NEW CASTLE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS	33
Births, Marriages and Deaths	33
NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, THE	105
Lists of Members	105
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS	167
Marriages	167
PORTSMOUTH GENEALOGICAL RECORDS	17, 59
Gravestone Inscriptions in Point of Graves Cemetery	17
Portsmouth Landgrants and Surveys	22, 59
PORTSMOUTH TOWN OFFICERS	97, 107
Town Clerks	97
Selectmen	98, 107
QUERIES	89, 92, 143, 189
RYE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS	135
Births, Marriages and Deaths	135
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS	9, 49, 113, 151
Births, Marriages and Deaths	9, 49, 113, 151

THOMPSON'S POINT DOVER, N. H., LOOKING DOWN THE PISCATAQUA RIVER.



THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. II. DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1904. No. 1.

DAVID THOMPSON'S INDENTURE.

1622.

[Published from the original manuscript by permission of the Massachusetts Historical Society. This indenture between David Thomson and his partners Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomeroy, all gentlemen of Plymouth, England, is one of the most important documents relating to New Hampshire. It was written on parchment and was in duplicate; this being David Thomson's own copy had the seals and signatures of his three partners, while their copy which has not been preserved had his signature and seal. The seals three in number are little slips of parchment, considerably longer than broad, but broad enough to write one's Christian name on, these were inserted or interwoven through several incisions into the parchment instead of being stuck to the same with sealing wax, and in signing the document, the Christian name was written on the seal or slip and the surname after it on the parchment instead of before the seal as now. The seal or slip of Abraham Colmer has been taken out, consequently his Christian name does not appear in his signature. Later we shall publish the wills and other documents relating to Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomeroy, and it will be found that they were engaged in a thriving fishing and trading business, along the shores of New Hampshire and in the Piscataqua river, which at that time was the center of the salmon fishery. A certain cove in that river was for many years called Pomeroy's Cove.]

Articles of Covenantts Indentid made and agreed on; the fourteenth daye of December, in the twentieth yeare of the Raigne of our Soueigne Lord James by the grace of god of England Frannee and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c. And of Scotland the Sixe and fiftieth Betweene David Thomson of Plymouth in the County of devon gentleman of thone Parte, And Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill, and Leonard Pomeroy of Plymouth aforesaid marchants of th'other parte.

Imprimis whereas the Council established, by the said Kings Ma^{ties} Lres patents, for the ruling, orderinge & disposing of the terryories and affayres of Newe England in

2

DAVID THOMPSON'S INDENTURE.

America, have granted vnto thaboue named David Thomson, his heires and assignes, for ever, Sixe Thousand acres of land, and one lland lying & being in & vpon the coaste of Newe England aforesaid, wth dyuers Royalties, ymmunities priveleges franchises and liberties, As by the same grantt, beainge date the Sixteenth daye of October laste paste more at large, it dothe & maye appeare, And farther whereaus also the said David Thomson by his deed Indentid beainge date wth these p'sents hath freely and absolutely granted the fourth parte of all the said lland wth thapp^{tennes} thereto belonging or in any wise apperteyninge, vnto thaboue named Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomeroy their heires & assignes forever, wth Covenantts also therein expressed, to grannte and convey, vnto them their heires and assignes in fee simple, the fourth parte of the before recyted Sixe thousand acres of land and other the premysses wth thapp^{tennes}, As by the said deed thereof Indentid to them made more plainly and at large it doth & maye appeare, In Consideracon whereof it is fullie couenantted & agreed by and betweene the said parties to these presents in manner and forme followinge, that is to saie

First, that they the said Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill, and Leonard Pomerie their heires and assignes, shall and will at their owne proper costes & charges, this present yeare prouid and send, two men, wth the said David Thomson, in the good shipp called the Jonathan of Plymouth aforesaid (by gods permission) to be landed in Newe England aforesaid, wth soe muche victualls & prouisions, as shall suffice them, till they be landed, And yf they land there, wth in the space of three monthes, after the said shipp shall passe Rameled, The residue of the three monthes victualls (yf any be) shall be delyuered to the said David Thomson, at his landing there, the said men and victualls, there to be disposed of, by the said David Thomson, as well towards the findinge, of a fitt place for thintended plantacon there, as also to begin the same

Item, that they, the said David Thomson, Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill, & Leonard Pomerie, their heires and assignes, shall and will this present yeare, at their owne proper costes & charge, find prouide and send, three men more, in the good shipp called the Providence of Plymouth aforesaid, yf they maye be soe sonne gotten, Or in some other shipp wth the first expedicon that maye be, To be also

DAVID THOMPSON'S INDENTURE.

3

(by god his permyssion) landed in Newe England, there to be disposed of as aforesaid, the Charges of w^{ch} men lastlie mencoed are to be paid and borne equallie betweene them the said parties to this p'sents

Item, it is farther agreed, by and betweene the said parties to this pnts, that two men more (ouer & aboue the former three) shal be this p'sent yeare, prouided & sent, in the aforesaid shipp the Jonathan; wth their victualls prouisions, To be likewise (by gods permyssion) landed in Newe England aforesaid, the charge of w^{ch} two men lastlie mencoed soe to be sent, shalbe equallie borne and paid, betweene the said David Thomson, Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill, and Leonard Pomerie

Item, it is farther agreed by and betweene the said parties to this pnts, that after suche tyme, as the said David Thomson, And the foresaid Seaven men or any of them, shall be soe landed in Newe England as aforesaid The said persons soe landed, shall and will vse their best Endeavor, (by the dirreccion of the said David Thomson), wth as muche conuenience as maye be, to find oute some fitt place or places there, for the choise of the said Sixe thousand acres of land, accordinge to th'intent of the grantt aforesaid; And also of some fitt place, to settle and Builde, some houses or buildings for habitacons, On w^{ch} they are to begyn, wth as muche expedicon as they maye, To the lymits and precincts of w^{ch} habitacons or buildings soe intended to be there erected, there shalbe allotted, of the landes next thereunto adioyninge, at or before the end of five yeares, next ensuing the date hereof, the full quantitie of Sixe hundred acres of land, or neere thereaboutes, Wth said Sixe hundred acres of land, Wth all and singular the tenem^{ts} and buildings, that maye be raised thereupon, duringe the said space of five yeares, together wth the Seas, Riuers harbor or harbors ports creeks, and all and singeler other the premysses whatsoever, conteyned wth in the said sixe hundred acres of land, with the seas Anent the same, shall at the end & expiration of the said five yeares, Be equallie decuded, betweene them the said David Thomson, Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomeroy by lotts, And that all costes charges and disbursments whatsoever, to be paid & layde forth, from and after the landing of the said men or any of them in Newe England aforesaid, towards the findinge oute of the said sixe thousand acres of land, or for the buidlinge planting and husbanding, of the

said six hundred acres of land, shall During the said five yeares be equallie borne and paid, betweene all the said parties to theis p'sents The residue of the said six thousand acres of land, to be also in such convenient tyne as maye be Devided betwene them the said parties in foure partes, and by lots as aforesaid, w^{ch} all the seas & Rivers Anent the same, and all other the premysse to the same belonging. Whereof the said David Thomson his heires an assignes, are to haue three Quarters, And the said Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill & Leonard Pomerie, their heires & assignes, One quarter according to the true intent & meaning of the last before recyted grant, to them thereof to be made by the said David Thomson his heires & assignes

Item, it is farther agreed, by and betwene the said parties to theis p'sents, that the said lland w^{ch} the grounde Soyles, Hauens, Rivers ports, Creeks, w^{ch} thapp^{en}tennes therunto belonging at thend of the said five yeares, shall alsoe be Devided amongste them, the said parties in foure partes, by lots as aforesaid, Whereof the said David Thomson his heires & assignes are to haue three of the said foure partes, And the said Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomerie, their heires and assignes, thother foureth parte, according to the true intent & meaninge, of the laste before recyted grant thereof to them made

Item, farther it is fully couenanted & agreed by and betwene the said parties to theis pnts, That all costes, charge, expenses, and disbursm^{ts} whatsoever w^{ch} shall happen to be expended laid forth or disbursed for and towards the planting & husbanding of the said lland w^{ch} thapp^{en}tennes, And for and towards the Erecting of habitacons or buildings there Vntill the same be divided as aforesaid, shalbe borne and paid betwene the said parties, in this sorte (viz), three partes, by the said David Thomson, his heires and assignes and the other foureth parte, by the said Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill & Leonard Pomerie their heires and assignes.

Item, it is farther agreed by and betwene the said parties to theis p'sents, that all benefitts and profits whatsoever, that shall or may, duringe the said terme of five yeares happen to accrewe arise & growe oute of or upon the said six hundred acres of land, be it more or lesse, and of the Seas and Rivers therunto belonging, or by trading, fishing, Setting & Setling of the same landes & tenements, or any

INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVESTONE OF EZRA GREEN. 7

In order to increase the value of the magazine and enable us to prosecute the extensive investigations essential to a thorough and comprehensive discussion of the difficult work in hand, we appeal to our friends to aid us in extending our circulation. Will each subscriber continue his or her subscription and make a special effort to secure another subscriber; if they will all do so the desired end will be attained. The magazine has come to stay. Again thanking our friends and patrons for their financial aid and many kind words of commendation and encouragement we remain,
Cordially yours,

THE EDITOR.

INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVESTONE OF HON. EZRA GREEN, DOVER, N. H.

[Front.]

E Z R A G R E E N.

Born in Malden, Mass., June 17, (O.S.) 1748, the 4th in descent from James Green, freeman of the Colony, and a settler in that town in 1647.

Graduated at Harvard College, 1765; Surgeon in the army of the Revolution, 1775 and 1778; and in the ship of War Ranger, Capt. John Paul Jones, 1777 and 1778.

Member of the Convention for the adoption of the Constitution of the U. S.

Deacon of the Cong. Church in Dover from 1790. Humble and devout, sincere and upright, benevolent, faithful and consistent, his life was an illustration of the Christian Patriot.

With Intellect unclouded, and a Faith which had sustained him through long infirmity, he died July 25, 1847, at the age of 101 years; at the end of the 2nd century from the first settlement of the family in this country; and the oldest graduate of HARVARD COLLEGE.

On the day which completed his century, he said: "I thank God, that I am able to contemplate Him as my Father in Heaven. Through Jesus Christ, the Mediator, I have hope in his mercy, and a perfect trust in his paternal goodness."

parte of them, or by any other industrie waies or meanes whatsoever (the fishing of such shipp or shippes of the said Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill & Leonard Pomerie, or of either or any of them or of either or any of their assignes, sett forth only at their costs & charges, and wherein the said David Thomson, doth not, or will not, put in his parte of the coste and charges, onely excepted & foreprised,) shall also be equallie divided betwene them the parties to these presents parte and parte alike

Item, it is also agreed by and betwene the said parties to theis p'sents, that all benefitts & profits, that shall or maye, duringe the said terme of five yeares, happen to accrewe arise and growe, oute of or vpon, the residue of the said, six thousand acres of land w^{ch} thapp^{en}tennes or oute of, or upon the said lland w^{ch} thapp^{en}tennes shall be devided into foure partes Whereof the said David Thomson his heires and assignes shall haue three partes, And the said Abraham Colmer Nicholas Sherwill, and Leonard Pomerie their heires & assignes shall haue th'other foureth parte, And that every of them, shall and will vpon reasonable request, delyuer to th'other a iuste & perfect account of his receipts & payments concerning the premises And for the true performance of all and singular, the said Couenants and agreements, either of the said parties bindeth himself to th'other firmly by these presents

In witness whereof the said parties interchangable, to theis p'sent covenants Indented, their handes and Seales haue sett heoven the daye and yeare first aboue wrytten

Annog. Dm 1622

P me [Abraham] Colmer P me Nicholas Sherwill Leonard Pomerie

Sealed and delyuered in p'sents of
John fowell
Teste me Tho. Cruise
Teste Hugoe Bull;
Michael Herring

TO OUR FRIENDS AND PATRONS.

In entering upon the second year's publication of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record, the editor wishes to express his sincere thanks to his friends and patrons for the

8 INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVESTONE OF EZRA GREEN.

SUSANNA HAYES,
wife of EZRA GREEN, Oct. Feb. 14, 1836,
Æ. 77 years.

Jesus said—"I am the Resurrection and the life, he that believeth in me though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

[BACK.]

CHILDREN OF EZRA & SUSANNA GREEN

- EUNICE, Died Oct. 7, 1780, Æ. 2 months.
- SAMUEL, Died Jun. 23, 1791, Æ. 1 year.
- MARTHA, Died Nov. 28, 1792, Æ. 1 year.
- SUSANNA, Died July 15, 1794.
- MARTHA, Died Aug. 3, 1795, Æ. 3 months.
- EZRA, Died April 27, 1796.
- SAMUEL, Died Nov. 3, 1823, Æ. 26 years.
- EUNICE, Died March 25, 1839, Æ. 46 years.
- CHARLES, Died April 5, 1854, Æ. 69 years.
- DEBORAH S. Died May 7, 1860, Æ. 73 years.
- SARAH, Died Nov. 2, 1874, Æ. 80 years.

Note.—A copy of above inscriptions was requested by a member of the Paul Jones Club, S. A. R. We take pleasure in printing the same. The pages of this magazine will be always open to members of all patriotic societies for such purposes. The grave of Hon. Ezra Green, commonly known as Dr. Ezra Green is in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H. Should any person wish to visit the grave, it is about seventy-five feet south-southwesterly of the brick receiving tomb. A tall marble slab now marks the spot. There are many gravestone inscriptions of our Revolutionary heroes, that ought to be perpetuated in the same way. Marble especially, soon crumbles under the action of water and frost, and when the stone is once broken, it is seldom replaced.

support they have given the publication during the past twelve months. We intend to make the magazine much more interesting the coming year than heretofore, and to improve it in every way possible. In this number we have given David Thompson's indenture with his partners Abraham Colmer, Nicholas Sherwill and Leonard Pomerie, gentlemen of Plymouth, England. This will be followed in the near future (possibly beginning in October), by a series of articles on "The Early Settlement of New Hampshire." We are gathering data in England and elsewhere, concerning David Thompson and his party (consisting of eight men including himself, and four women), who in 1623 settled in New Hampshire at Little Harbor, then called Pannaway, now in the town of Rye. The story of his building a large house at Pannaway, protected with palisades and flankers, and fortified with four small cannon; of his building a second house at Thompson's Point, in Dover, to accommodate his salmon fishing industry, which point was specially included in his charter; the sad loss of three of his men and their burial at Thompson's Point; the accidental finding of their graves and the exhumation of their remains; the dismantling of the house at Pannaway and the removal of David Thompson, in the early part of 1625, to Massachusetts, where, with one of his men he built another house with palisades and fortified it with the four cannon before mentioned; his death, and the marriage of his widow to one of the men of his party; the three men he left to look after his interests in New Hampshire, and what became of them; the final abandonment of Pannaway and Thompson's Point and the commencement of the settlement at Hilton's Point, and the reasons therefor; the efforts of Edward Hilton to get a new charter for the members of the party remaining in New Hampshire, and his final success on March 12, 1629/30; and the growth and success of the later settlements in New Hampshire, together with a genealogical and biographical sketch of each of the early settlers will be given and proved by positive and circumstantial evidence and will appeal to all lovers of history and genealogy. We propose to cover the first fifty years of the history and genealogy of New Hampshire with a thoroughness never before attempted. The publication of an exact transcript of the genealogical records of New Hampshire will remain the special province of the magazine.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. I, page 192.]

- Hannah the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Sibley born April the 2 day 1734
- Hannah the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Darborn born March the 14, 1735
- Daniel the Son of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born September: the 8 1735
- Lydia the Dafter of Joseph and Esther merrell born June the 14, 1735
- John the son of John and Anna Hannaford born April the :6: day 1712 (S. T. R., I: 225.)
- Hannah the Dafter of Benjamin and Sarah fifield born march the: 17 day 1734
- David the son of Beniamine and Sarah fifield born April the: 8: day 1736
- Moses the Son of Samuel and Martha Clearke born October the: 24: 1737
- Hannah the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born August the: 25: 1709
- Mary the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born September the 19: 1710
- Jean the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born July the 29: 1712
- John the son of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born November the 19: 1713
- Elizabeth the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born December the 31 1715
- Patience the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born may the 23: 1717
- Beniamin the Son of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born September the 27 1719
- Joannah the Dafter of Beniamin and Elizabeth Leavit born April the 24 1721

Jeremiah the Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born May the 16: 1723
 Else the Dafter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Leavitt born July the 5 1728
 Rocksby the Dafter: of John and Rocksby Clarke born: May the: 18 1739 (S. T. R., I: 226.)
 Sarah the Dafter of Samuel and Mercy Clearke born January the 29 day 1739/40
 Agnes the Daughter of David and Agnes Robinson was born August the 30 day: 1740
 John the Son of John and Rocksby Cleark borne January the 21 day 1740/41
 Jonathan the Son of: John and Mary Darborn born June the: 1: day 1741
 Nathaniel the Son: of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born November the 23 day 1737
 Abraham the Son of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born October the 15 day 1739
 Josiah the Son of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born November the 18 1741
 Mary the Dafter of Samuel and Mercy Clarke born: January the 7 day 1741/2
 Paul the Son of: John and Rocksby Clearke born December the 12, 1742/3
 James Chapman the son of John and Mary Darborn born february the: 27: day 1742/3 (S. T. R., I: 227.)
 Elizabeth the Dafter of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born September the 26 day: 1734
 Samuel the Son of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born April the: 2 day 1737
 Esther the Dafter of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born June the 27 day 1739
 David the Son of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born March the 17 day 1742
 Stephen the Son of Samuel and Hannah Veasey born November the: 22 day 1743
 Elizabeth the Dafter of Samuel and Mercy Clark born December the 27 1743
 Mary the Dafter of Samuel and Mary Lane born July the 14 day 1744
 Daniel the Son of Ebenezer and Anna Morrison born September the 17: day 1730

Sarah the Dafter of Samuel and Mary Lane born September the: 30: 1752
 Mary the Dafter of David and Sarah Rolings born November the 13 1748
 David the Son of David and Sarah Rolings born April the 12: 1752
 Elizabeth the Dafter of Thomas and Rachel Bryer Born february: the 22: 1751
 Martha the Dafter Samuel and Mary Lane was Born february the: 22 1755
 Joseph the Son of Solomon and Abigal Smith Bourn October the 12 1725
 John the Son of Solomon and Abigail Smith bourn March: the 17 1729
 Solomon the Son of Solomon and Abigail Smith Bourn December the 29 1734 (S. T. R., I: 231.)
 Josiah the Son of Solomon and Abegail Smith bourn June the 2 1736
 Abigail the Daughter of Solomon and Abigail Smith bourn December the 29 1738
 Elifelet the Son of: Solomon and Abigail Smith bourn March the: 5: 1739
 Samuel the Son of Solomon and Abigail Smith bourn february the 7 1743/4
 Mearem the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn July the: 10 1740
 Nathan the Son of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn July the 14 1742
 Suseannah the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn January the 6 1745
 Sarah the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn October the 6 1747
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg bourn October the 6 1749
 Enoch the Son of nathan and mearem Hoeg was bourn february the 24 1752
 Loiss the Daughter of nathan and mearem Hoeg born July the 16 1754
 Mary the Daughter of benimine and Mary Hoeg bourn July the 15 1742
 Joseph the Son of Benimin and Mary Hoeg bourn October the 24 1746

James the Son of James: and Anne Chase born April the 24 1737
 Samuel the Son of Houlddrig and Hannah Kelly born August the 14 1715
 Jonathan the Son of Houlddrig and Hannah Kelly born June the 3 1719
 Joseph the Son of Houlddrige and Hannah Kelly born July the 31 1722
 Hannah the Dafter of Houlddrige and Hannah Kelly born March the 3 1730
 Mary the Dafter of Houlddrige and Hannah Kelly born April the 17 1733
 Abigail the Dafter of Houlddrige and Hannah Kelly born April the 20 1735 (S. T. R., I: 228.)
 John the son of Abraham and Abagail Tilton born July the 31 1743
 Abagail the Dafter of Abraham and Abagail Tilton born October the 20 1745
 Mary the Dafter of John and Hannah Veasey born December the 22 1742
 Hannah the Dafter of John and Hannah Veasey born April the 14 1745
 David the: Son of Matthew and Catharen Thomson born November the 2 day 1724
 John the Son of Nathaniel Peave and of Anna his wife was Born the 10th day of April 1731
 Nicholas the Son of Benjamin and Deborah follet born August the 15 1724
 Hannah the Dafter of Joseph: and Anne Jewett born September the 18 1735
 Mehitabel the Dafter of Joseph and Anne Jewett born October the 13 1739
 Pheabe the Dafter of: Joseph and Anne Jewett born October the 18 1741
 Jacob the Son of Joseph and Anne Jewett born May the first day 1743
 Paul the Son of: Joseph and Anne Jewett born January the fourteenth 1744/5
 Samuel the Son of Samuel and Mary Lane born May the Eight (8) 1746
 Joshua the Son of Samuel and Mary Lane Born february the 9 1748 (S. T. R., I: 229.)

Beniamin the son of Beniamin and Mary Hoeg was born March the 12 1749
 Sarah the Daughter of Beniamin and Mary Hoeg was born December the 22 1752
 Moley the Dafter of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born the 11 day of July 1756 (S. T. R., I: 232.)
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas and Love Chase born September the 26 Day 1744
 Jonathan the Son of Thomas and Love Chase bourn february the 22 Day 1748
 Dudley Leavit the Son of Thomas and Love Chase born June the: 4: Day 1751
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Love Chase bourn July the: 14: 1753
 Anne: the Daughter Thomas and Love Chase bourn August the 26: 1756
 Jonathan the Son of Richard and Mehetabel Calley born May the 30 1726
 Mehetabel the Dafter of Richard and Sarah Calley born September the 28 1729
 Sarah the Daughter of Richard and Sarah Calley born January the 6 1744
 Mehetebel the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born: June the: 4: 1741
 Mary the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born: December the: 9 1743
 Lydea the Dafter of Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born August: 2: 1745
 Jotham Son of Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born September the 26 1746
 Jeremiah the Son of: Jonathan and Hannah Rawlings born July the 22 1752
 Hannah the Dafter of David and Sarah Stevins born November the 8 1741 (S. T. R., I: 233.)
 David the Son of David and Sarah Stevins born may the 3: day 1744
 Nathaniel the Son of David and Sarah Stevines born June the 6 Day 1747
 Sarah the Dafter of David and Sarah Stevins Born March the 30 1750
 Joseph the Son of David and Sarah Stevins Born July the: 16: Day 1754

Sarah the dafter of Thomas and Love Chase born September the 26 1744
 Mary the dafter of Thomas and Love Chase born December the 18 1746
 Rachel the Dafter of Cuffe and Lydia Nokes Born March the 7 1745
 Mary the Dafter of John and Mary Dearborn born June the 2 1748
 Tabathy the Dafter of Thomas and Tabathy Piper born June the: 5 1729
 Mehitabel the Dafter of Richard and Tabathy Witcher born September the 16 1746
 Henry the Son of Henry and Patience Young born June the 27 1748
 David the Son of David and Lucey Robinson born October: the 27 day 1748
 Abagail the Dafter of Thomas and Rachel Bryer Juner Born July: the: 18 1745
 John the Son of Thomas and Rachel Bryer Juner Born May the 19 day 1747
 Thomas the Son of Thomas and Rachel Bryer Juner Born January the 12 1749
 Anne the Dafter of Abraham and Abagail Tilton Born february the: 2: 1747
 Hannah the Dafter of Abraham and Abagail Tilton Born January the 28 1749/50 (S. T. R., I: 230.)
 Mercy the Dafter of Thomas and Jude Glanvell Born January the 31: 1744
 Anne the Dafter of Thomas and Jude Glanvell Born September the 5 1745
 Joseph the Son of Thomas and Jude Glanvell Born August the 12 1747
 Susannah the Dafter of: Samuel and Mary Lane Born: July the 24 1750
 Tabathy the Dafter of Richard and Tabathy Whicher born: June the: 3: 1749
 John the Son of Joseph and Anna Wiggin born November the 3 1743
 Joseph the Son of Joseph and Anna Wiggin born August: the 17 1747
 Josiah the Son of Abraham and Abigail Tilton born: June the 28 1752

Elizabeth the Dafter of David and Sarah Stevins Born April the 26 1756
 Judea the Dafter of William and Sarah Pottel born May the 1 Day 1759
 Bathsheba the Daughter of Samuel and Mary Lane Born may the 27 1757
 Esther the Daughter of Nathan and Mearem Hoeg was born August the 9 1756
 Leavi the Son of Nathan and mearem Hoeg was born October the 3 Day 1759
 Jabez the Son of Samuel Lane and Mary his wife Born May 16th 1760
 Simon the Son of William and Sarah Pottel born May the 18 1761
 Danil the Son of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born the 19 Day of January 1741
 John the Son of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born may the 6 1743
 Hannah the Dafter of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born January the 30 1748
 Joseph the Son of Beniamin and Mary Mason born April the 27 1744
 Beniamin the Son of Beniamin and Mary Mason born November the 1 1746
 Mary the Daughter of Beniamin and Mary Mason Born October* (S. T. R., I: 234.)
 Joseph the Son of Jonathan and Suseanna Jewiett born May the 19 1762
 Stephen Jewett the Son of Jonathan Jewett and Susannah Jewett Born October the 27th Day 1763
 Ann Jewett the Daughter of Jonathan Jewett and Susannah Jewett Born february the 14th Day 1766
 Thomas Jewett the Son of Jonathan Jewett and Susannah Jewett Born february the 9th 1768
 Sarah Jewett the Daughter of Jonathan Jewett and Ann Jewett Born March the 12th Day 1770
 Andrew Jewett, Son of Jonathan Jewett & Susanna his wife, Born June 18th 1772
 Elizabeth Jewet Daughter of Jonathan Jewett and Susanna his wife, Born Jan 13th 1777 (S. T. R., I: 235.)

Andrew Jewett the Son of Joseph Jewett and Anna Jewett
born october the 28th day 1750

(S. T. R., I: 236.)

William Pottle the Son of William Pottle Junr and Sarah
Pottle Born July the 22 day 1763

Sarah Pottle the Daughter of William Pottle Junr and
Sarah Pottle Born May the 14th Day 1765

Deborah Pottle the Daughter of William Pottle Junr and
Sarah Pottle Born November the first day 1767

Elizabeth Pottle the Daughter of William Pottle Junr and
Sarah Pottle Born April the 14th Day 1770

(S. T. R., I: 237.)

Richard Sinkler the Son of Richard Sinkler and Elizabeth
Sinkler Born December the first Day 1771

Richard Sinkler the Son of Richard Sinkler and Elizabeth
Sinkler Departed this Life In Desember the 28th Day 1772

(S. T. R., I: 238.)

William the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay
Born June the 16 day 1738

Mary the Daughter of William Callay and Rebekah Callay
Born April the 11 Day 1740

Benjamin the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay
Born May the 31 day 1742

Samuel the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay
Born July the 18 day 1744

John the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay born
august the 31 day 1746

Richard the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay born
December the 31 day 1748

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Callay and Rebekah born
June the 10 Day 1751

Comfort the daughter of William Callay and Rebekah born
february the 3 day 1754

Hannah the Daughter of William Callay and Rebekah born
July the 24 day 1755

Thomas the Son of William Callay and Rebekah Callay
Born february the 8 day 1757

Abiar the daughter of William Callay and Rebekah born
April the 8 day 1761

Sarah the Daughter of William Callay and Rebekah Callay
Born May the 19 day 1762

(S. T. R., I: 239.)

Joshua Avery Born october the 23 Day 1740

INSCRIPTIONS, POINT OF GRAVES CEMETERY. 19

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
M^o LUCY MOULTON WIFE
OF CAP^t DANIEL MOULTON
WHO DEC^d FEBRUARY
Y^e 27th 1733/4
IN THE 37th YEAR
OF HER AGE.

[Broken Stone]

MORY OF JOHN & REBECCA BAXTER
AGED 1 YEAR & 5 MONTHS
ASED FEBRUARY Y^e 15th & 21st 1697/8,
true with great travell breeds
that cruel Death destroys
a tyrant tramples on
of our joyes
have mov'd

Here lies Interred y^e Remains
of M^o MEHETABLE LANGDON
late Wife of Deacon MARK
LANGDON, Who departed this
Life Octo^r y^e 7th 1762,
Aged 63 years,

HERE LYETH BURIED Y^e
BODY OF M^o PHILLIP SIVERET
AGED 40 YEARS DEC^d
Y^e 20 OF MARCH 1689.

HERE LYETH BURIED Y^e BODY
OF WILLIAM BUTTON OF
JERSEY AGED 87 YEARS
DIED Y^e 19 DAY OF OCTOBER
1693

BURIED BY CLEMENT
LEMPRIERE EN THO. BUTTON

HERE LIES BURIED THE
BODY OF M^o OBADIAH
MARSHALL WHO DIED SEP^r 12
1746 AGED 37 YEARS
ELIZABETH MARSHALL DIED
SEP^r 22 1748 AGED SIX YEARS

PORTSMOUTH GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN POINT OF GRAVES
CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. I, page 20.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF THOMAS COLLINGS
SON TO M^o JOHN &
M^o SARAH COLLINGS
AGED 16 YEARS
3 MONTHS & 7D^s
DEC^d FEBRUARY Y^e
1st 1729.

ALEXANDER
SON TO JOSEPH
& JAEN SWETT
AGED 5 DAYS
DEC^d MARCH, Y^e
20th 1715/16.

TOBIAS LANGDON
SON TO M^o MARK
& M^o MEHITABLE
LANGDON AGED 2
YEARS & 8 MONTHS
DEC^d JAN^r Y^e 28th 1727/8.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF M^o MARY Y^e WIFE
OF CAP^t SAMUEL HART
DIED JUNE Y^e 23 1714
AGED 38 YEARS.

[Broken Stone]
rah Jackson
d 68 years,
June 16, 1834.

HERE LYES THE BODY
OF M^o MARY BLAGDON
WIFE TO DOC^t SAMUEL
BLAGDON AGED 75
YEARS DIED DEC^r Y^e
11th 1735.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Cap^t JETHRO FURBER
DEC^d APRIL Y^e 9th
1738, IN Y^e 56th
YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF M^o
RICHARD JOSE
AGED 48 YEAR^s
DIED SEP^r Y^e
23rd 1707

HERE LYETH BURIED
THE BODY OF
FRANCIS MESSER:
AGED 58 YEARS
DEPARTED THIS LIFE
Y^e 19 OF DECEMBER
1 6 9 2.

Thomas Jackson
died
Jan. 29, 1833,
aged 68.

Samuel Wentworth Sen^r
Died March y^e 25, 1690,
in y^e fiftieth year of his age,
DANIEL WENTWORTH DIED JANUARY Y^e 5
IN Y^e 22 YEAR OF HIS AGE
SAME YEAR Y^e ABOVE
HANNAH WENTWORTH WIFE TO
SAMUEL WENTWORTH JU^r DIED
FEBRUARY Y^e 21 IN Y^e 24 YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES GEORGE
FABINS AND HIS WIFE
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
JANUARY Y^e 23 1728/9

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
M^o MARY CAMERON
WIFE OF M^o WILLIAM
CAMERON AGED 33
YEARS 6 M^o & 12D^s
WHO DIED MARCH
Y^e 13th 1742/3.

In^o Memory of
John Libbey
Son of John & Mary
Libbey Died March
28th 1785 In y^e 4th
Year of his Age

Here Lyes y^e Body of
M^o Mary Ingraham
Wife to M^o Moses
Ingraham, Dec^d
Decem^r 5th 1720: in y^e
41st Year, of her Age.

In^o Memory of
M^o Mary Libbey
wife of
M^o John Libbey
Died July 21st 1785,
Aged 85 Years.

Margaret, Daug^r
of M^o David
& M^o Margret
Gardner, Aged
10 Month & 11 Da^y
Dec^d Jan^r 22nd 1720.

Sarah Macphead[rit]
Daugh^r of Cap^t
Archard & M^o
Sarah Macphead[rit]
Aged 2 Month 3w^{ks}
Dec^d April 11th 1719

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF M^o
HANNAH AYRS
AGED 54 YEARS
DIED JAN^r Y^e
12th 1718/19

*These two inscriptions are in
old script on the stones.
(Corner of stone broken.

INSCRIPTIONS, POINT OF GRAVES CEMETERY. 19

20

PORTSMOUTH GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

HERE LYES BURIED Y^e BODY
OF M^o ELISHA BHIARD
WHO DIED MAY Y^e 27th
1718 & IN Y^e 57 YEARE
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES INTERRED THE
BODY OF JOHN DENNET ESQ
AGED 63 YEARS DEPARTED
THIS LIFE MAY 5 1709.

[Monument]

[Front]

VAUGHAN

[Left side]

GEORGE VAUGHAN
SON OF WM AND MARGARET VAUGHAN
BORN APR. 13, 1676.

GRADUATED AT HARVARD COLL. 1696.

JUSTICE OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, 1707-1715
LT. GOVERNOR OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1715-1717,
DIED DEC. 1724.

ELIZABETH, WIFE OF L^t. GOV. GEORGE VAUGHAN
AND DAUGHTER OF ROBERT ELIOT,
DIED DEC. 7, 1750, AGED 68.

WILLIAM VAUGHAN

EMIGRATED FROM ENGLAND ABOUT 1660,
MEMBER OF THE ROYAL COUNCIL FOR N. H. 1680-1715
MAJOR COMMDANT PROVINCIAL FORCES,
JUSTICE OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS 1680-1686,
CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT 1707-1715,
DIED 1719.

[Back]

In Memoriam

L^t COL. WILLIAM VAUGHAN
SON OF LT GOV. GEORGE AND ELIZABETH VAUGHAN,
BORN SEPT. 1703.

GRADUATED AT HARVARD COLL. 1722.
PROJECTED THE EXPEDITION AGAINST
LOUISBOURG 1745 AND SUCCESSFULLY LED THE
ASSAULTING COLUMN.
DIED IN LONDON DEC. 1746.

INSCRIPTIONS, POINT OF GRAVES CEMETERY. 21

[Top]

Here Lyeth the Body
of Margaret the wife of William Vaughan and Daughter
of the Late Richard
Cutt Esq^r: who departed this Life the 22^d January an^o 1690/1

Aged 40 years

Also y^e Body's of
Mary wife of Georg^e
Vaughan Esq^r Dau^r
of Andrew Belcher Es
q^r who Dec^d Feb^r 8th
1699 in y^e 20th year of her
Age & y^e Dau^r at 8 Days
old & we^r inter^d togeth.

THIS TABLET RESTORED
AND MONUMENT ERECTED
1885
BY A DESCENDANT.

[Broken Stone]

Interd here are Remains of
M^o JOSEPH LAN ON Ju^r Merch^t
(Son of Cap^t MA LANGDON)
Ob^d 30th Octob^r 17 Etatis 25.
How Lov'd how Valu'd once, avails ye not.
To whom related, or by whom begot.
A Heap of Dust alone remains of these:
T^s All thou art & All that We must be.

At her own special request
we here deposited the remains
of that respected character
Mrs. Eleanor Shackford
who lived to the age of 90 years.
She died on the 4th of Feb. 1804
having discharged the relative duties
of this transitory life as Wife, Mother
and Friend with honour to herself
and Reverence to her God
She lived much respected &
died greatly lamented.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF ANDREW BOYD
Y^e SON OF M^r JAMES
& M^{rs} MARGARET BOYD DEC^d
MAY Y^e 8th 1727
IN Y^e 10th YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

PORTSMOUTH LANDGRANTS AND SURVEYS.

At a publique Town meetinge hild the 12th of September: 1653:

Granted vnto Samuel Hains ten ackers of Land at the botto . of the great Bay, ouer againste Captin Champernuns so that it be not vpon the Captins land: taken out of the ould book

It was granted vnto william vrin a lott vpon the neck of land between Goodman Jacksons and William Cotton: with Conuenent la

(P. T. R., I: 21.)

The twelu ackers of land belonging vnto the meeting house doth take its begining from the great pine by the sayd house west and by south towards: Goodman humpkins. his hous which he bought of Roger Knight full: 80: polls: from the end of the sayd: 30: polls vp the hill: north & by west full: 56: poll: from the sayd: 56: polls end. diu. east: 46: vnto a forked pine marked with three noehis. from the said forked pine: south & by east full: 44: polls vnto the befor mensioned great pine

John websters lot doth begin: at the north and by east Corner of the parsonag lott: leauinge a way, and doth extend towards the Springe: north & by east: 22: poll: from the sayd: 22: polls end towards: m^r Cuts, diu north west and by north: 15: poll vnto m^r Cuts his fence: from the sayd end of m^r Cuts fence: 64: polls, and at the sayd: 64: polls end it doth extend diu east as the parsonage land doth: 56: poll leauing a way between the parsonage ground & his.

M^r Richard Cut: his lot doth extend from John webster by the watter sid: to m^r Rains his hous: full: 60: poll: and from the sayd end of John websters fence south west and by west: 64: poll as John websters doth to a pin then marked by m^r Brian Pendilton: and from the sayd marked pin: vnto

PORTSMOUTH LANDGRANTS AND SURVEYS.

It is granted vnto: m^r John Cut: a lott next vnto: herculus humpkins: westward from the said poynt vp vnto the next fresh gutter vpon the said side the sayd two lotts are to extend from the Creek sid backe vnto the hey way: which is to be laied out at the next Conuenent time by: m^r Richard Cut: harekulul humpkins: John webster: and Renald fernald

It is farther granted vnto m^r John Cutt in the fresh marsh or whear he Can find it not yeat mad yeus of ten ackers of meadow

. . . granted vnto Renald fernald in the said fresh marsh Creek . . . n the poynt next west of Goodman Seward, twelue ackers of land

Brian Pendleton
Rich: Cutt
Renald Fernald
John Sherburne
(P. T. R., I: 18.)

At a general meetinge hild the 14th of March 1
Granted vnto oliuer Trimings ten trees for makinge of Pipstaues

4 It is further granted by the Commone Consent: that m^r Richard Cutt Renald fernald and John Sherborn are to go tomorrow, or the next fair day: vnto the fresh marsh alr . . . granted: vnto John pickringe: and vnto m^r Richard Cu . . . vidi: to each of them ten acers: and the Rest to be di . . . to: William Cotton: Walter abbit: franasis Rands: John to whom shall bee thought fit by them, and Recordid. seuerall lotts shall be laied out
8 The above named Townsmen are at the next fit time to lay out the land vnto the people of the Sandy beach vid. vnto william Berry Anthony Brakit, Thomas Sevy franasis Rand and James Johnson

(P. T. R., I: 13-14.)

This day it is aproued of, by the towne that what was don by, m^r Richard Cut, Renald fernald and John Sherborn towns men, about laying out lotts in the fresh marsh vnto John Pickringe, m^r Richard Cutt, William Cotton, Walter Abbit, Renald fernald, franasis Rand, John Jones, & the Rest y^e wear laid out accordinge vnto the form followinge in march the 15th 1653

1 Goodman hams marsh doth extend from the freshit vpon the Eastersid of the parsonage marsh easterly full thirty poll

PORTSMOUTH LANDGRANTS AND SURVEYS.

the fresh marsh Creeke: leauing a way be bewixt: Harculus Humpkins: and m^r Richard Cuts lotts from the sayd fresh marsh Crek

Theas lotts above named wear layd out by order of the select men the . 23. of September: 1653

(P. T. R., I: 21.)

At a publicke Town meetinge hild the 5th of Desember 1653
2 It is further ordered y^e the plains shall be laied out at the first oportunitie by theas men vnder named vid. m^r Richard Cut: Renald Fernald: Thomas Walford and: William Cotton: and what theas men shall doe in this matter according vnto thear best skills shall not herafter be questioned but shall stand ferm and good

3 It is generally agreed and grante vnto Robert Pudington y^e he shall haue on hundred ackers of land; ajoyning vnto his house: leauing a hey way: Conuenent for Cattell to goe to fead in; the which land shall be mesured by the befor named men at the next Conuenent time

4 It is granted vnto walter neall a lott of eight ackers to his hous vpon the neck of land by winacont Riuer Commonly called John heards necke

5 It was further ordered that the plains next vnto Goodman Pudingtons should be laied out accordinge to the form followinge the first swardron is to beginne at the South-Easte Corner, of the sayd plaine and soe to take the . . . urs of the sune, leauing a hey way between the fower [sward]drons, to Rune diu northwest and southeaste
The first Swardron by lott 6 Alix: Bacheller 31/8
the first is 7 Edward Barton 6 2/8
acers 8 John Webster 5

1 John Sherborn 10 9 Renald fernald 16 2/8
2 William Hame 16 2/8 10 John Moysis 5
3 m^r Pendilton 10 upon the southe side of the
4 William Seuy 16 2/8 hey way
5 Anthony Brakit 10 The third Swardron [is
6 Jerimiha Walford 6 2/8 to] begin at the norther
7 John Jackson 31/8 co[rner] of the sayd plains
and to come easterly
The second Swardrone is
1 Thomas Walford 16 2/8 acker
2 Richard Sayward 31/8 1 William Brackins 31/8
3 Richard Commis 15 2 Henry Sherborn 16 2/8
4 James Johnson 15 3 George Walton 5
5 Anthony Ellins 8 1/8 4 Thomas Seuy 31/8

vp vnto the wood side, to the northward two and twenty poll and from the wood sid southward thirty poll, as it is marked: so that his lott is 80 poll deepe and 22 poll broad

2 John Pickrings, lott doth extend, from william Hames northward fiufy fue poll, accordinge vnto the bredth of Goodman hams, and thirty poll easterly and westerly as it is laied out and marked

3 m^r Richard Cuts, his lote of meadow doth beginne next nor weste of the parsonage lott vpon the nor wester sid of the broouke thirty polls from the woode sid alonge the saied broouke eastward short of a littell hill of birchin trees and from thence it doth extend northward fiufy fue polls and at fiuty pols eand thirty poll to the wood westerly as it is laied out and marked

4 William Cottons lott, doth beginne from m^r Richard Cuts east by north Corner of his lott, and doth extend towards Goodman pickrings west by south Corner, ten poll and at ten polls bredth it doth extend north ward as m^r Cuts doth vpon the said northerly line vntell it Com vnto the vpland or wood side bearing the said bredth 10 poll

5 Walter Abbitts lott doth extend vpon the same line, from m^r Cuts, vnto John Pickrings ward eight polls and north ward as William Cotton doth vntell it Com vp vnto the vpland or wood side bearing eight polls bredth

6 Renald fernalds lot is next vnto Walter Abbitts six polls easterly and to Cary the same bredth vnto the norther extend to the vpland as walter Abbit and William Cotton doe

7 Francis Rands or John Humpking lot doth extend to the eastward as Renald fernald doth, fouer poll and Caryeth the same bredth to the norther vpland as the befor named William Cotton and Walter Abbit do

8 John Jones doth head vpon the same line easterly fouer polls, and doth Cary the sams bredth northward to the wood sid, vid, 4 polls vnto the vpland as William Cotton, walter abbit Renald fernald and franasis Rand doe

9 John Webster is to haue the marsh that lieth betwin Goodman hames lott and the parsonage lott the which is Composed, with a gutter next vnto Goodman hames and the brook next vnto the parsonage, and vpon the norther sid, the heads of william Cotton, walter abbitts, Renald fernald, franasis Rand and John Jones is lotts do begin and extend northerly as is before said

5 Thomas Peuerly 6 2/8 2 Olliuier Triminges 31/8
6 Roberte Mustell 31/8 3 m^r Leadder 15
7 Hurculis Humpkins 4 William Berry 10
16 2/8 5 m^r Ambris Lann 81/8
8 William Cotton 6 2/8 6 John Humpkins 31/8
9 Captin Champernon 7 m^r Massons hous 5
16 2/8 8 John Wotton 62/3
10 Fransis Trikee 31/3 9 Nicholis Row 16 2/3
11 John Jones 18 1/3 10 John Pickering 16 2/3
The fourth Swardron 11 the widow Mansfild
1 Walter Abbit 10 31/3

6 Whearas thear was formerly granted, vnto m^r Richard Cut; a lote to extend from his marsh, lyinge at the easter Corner of the fresh marsh: vnto the next freshet, bellow the fall, not spesefing what quantity it should bee—it is this day granted, that the sayd lott shall amounte vnto on hundred acers; and to take its begininge fr . . the easter eand of the sayed fresh marsh; from the ald . . . vpon the souther sid of the brooke, and to extend from the sayd aldeers, east and by north, vnto a littell gut between, the fall, and the Common landing at the Cart path, vpon the norther sid of the sayd path, and fro . the poynte ouer againste the said gutter, to extend alonge norther sid of the Creeke . 55 . poll vnto a littell gutter freshbit below the fall: between the befor named eand eand of the fresh marsh and gutter, m^r Richard C . . to leaue, a hey way for Catell, ouer the brooke . . . former feeding, vpon the north side; the sayd . . . is to be left six poll broad if need Requiers

(P. T. R., I: 14-15.)

At a towne meeting hild the 30th of January 1653
2 It is granted vnto: Nicholis Row: that he may mow in the fresh marsh ajoyning vnto the plains, whear Goodman walford and Goodman Pudington and thomas peuerly have formerly mowed prouided he do not mow what was formerly Cleared by them the said marsh is to be laied out at the next oportunitie

It is farther granted that: harculus Humpkins: is to haue a lott in the fresh marsh Creeke next unto: m^r Richard Cut: vpon the south sid of the said Creeke, and vpon the west sid of the hey way from the meetinge house, the which lott is to be three ackers into the three aikers the poynt next west is to be included

PORTSMOUTH LANDGRANTS AND SURVEYS.

10 the persons before named except John Pickering wer all present at the said time at mesuring the sayd lotts, and wear thearwith Contented

March the 17th 1653. Thear was granted at the Sandy Beach: vid:

vnto. James Johnson of meadow 20 ackers
vnto. Olliuier Trimings 04 ackers
vnto. Thomas Seuy of meadow 08 ackers
and vpland 03 ackers

vnto William Berry of meadow vnto his ould hous, that is by William Seuy 06 ackers
vnto Anthony Brakit vpland 30 ackers
ajoyning vnto his hous. and of meadow 20 ackers

mor vnto William Berry from the littel Creek next vnto Goodman Brakits so much as shall amount vnto ten ackers of meadow, betw . . the sayd Creke and the Creeks mouth vpon the south sid thearof, and, 4 ackers of . . . whear hee hath alreedy ploued vpon the north . . sid of the Creeke, mor vpland to ajoynt u . . his house vpon the necke, 26, ackers

vnto Fransis Rands. meadow 08 ackers
a . . vpland 20 ackers
for a lott.

at the fresh meadow aboue Goodman Seuy was also g . . . this day march the 17th 1653 vnto Henry Sherborn, of meadow, 16 ackers after at an other meeting was granted 4 ackers ajoyning vnto the sayd . 16.

vnto John Sherborn in the say^d meadow . . . granted 12 ackers

When the lotts befor named at the sandy beach granted being laied out, the ouer plus is to be Distributed vnto walter abbit william Cotton nicholis Row John Jackson and Robert mustell. 3. acers apese if it be thear to be had.

(P. T. R., I: 17-18.)

At a publique Town meeting hild the 5th of Jun: 1654:
1 It is granted vnto mathew Hame a lott in the Coue next vnto his father now dwelling house, to be laied out the next Conuenent time (P. T. R., I: 21.)

It is this day the 17th of April 54: ordered & consented to by the selectmen

4 It is further ordered: that hensforth thear shall be granted to each house lott full eight ackers to such as the town shall except of to habitation:

It is granted vnto Francis Drake: a house lott vpon the poynt within Roger knights Illand: at the mouth of the fresh marsh Creeke

Brian Pendleton
John Pickerin
William Cotten
Richard Tucker
(P. T. R., I: 20.)

At a publike towne meetinge hild the 8th: of march . . .
[16547]

3 It is farther granted vnto m^r Brian Pendilton so much la . . . as lieth diuised between the ould Docters fild and the water sid leauing fouer polls for a way between goodman mustells fence and the sayd land vpon the great Illand

4 It is further granted vnto hercules humpkins that he shall hau a lott vpon the great Illand about forty foot square to set vp a stor hous so that it bee not now belongeth to any other person

(P. T. R., I: 29.)

At a generell towne meetinge hild the 14th of march 1654
8 It is granted vnto Robert mattoon, a lott of eaight ackers in the fresh marsh Creeke next eastward of m^r Richard Cuts: vpon the north west sid of the said Creeke

(P. T. R., I: 19.)

IRISH RECORDS.

Many of our readers are interested in genealogical research in Ireland and do not know where to find or look for the old records. All Irish wills when twenty years of age are sent to the Public Record Office of Ireland, which is at the Four Courts, in Dublin. In the Public Record Office many of the wills are very old, some as early as 1600 or even before that date. To examine the wills for genealogical purposes a person should go before the Keeper of Records and make a statement that the search is to be made for purely literary purposes, otherwise he will have to pay the exorbitant fees the government charges for examining the records. The Registry of Deeds is on Henrietta St., Dublin, where a very good record of deeds has been kept for all Ireland, since 1708; unfortunately they are mostly not indexed in name of grantor and grantee as in America, but in name of the place where the land is situated.

MARRIAGES.

31

ford, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, married in New Durham, March 23, 1854.

Elijah Peaslee, of Rochester, son of Samuel Peaslee, of Pittsfield, deceased, in the county of Merrimac and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Sarah G. Dow, daughter of Jonathan Dow, of said Pittsfield, and Abigail his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, December 28, 1854.

Joseph Cartland, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Cartland, of Lee, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, both deceased, and Gertrude E. Whittier, daughter of Moses and Sarah Whittier, she being deceased, of Dover, in the county and state aforesaid, married in Dover, May 30, 1855.

Jonathan W. Nutter, of Rochester, son of Stephen Nutter, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, both deceased, and Elizabeth M. Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson, of Brookfield, in the county of Belknap, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, June 25, 1856.

Thomas H. Evans, son of William and Hannah Evans, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Anna M. Roberts, daughter of Jesse and Sarah B. Roberts, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, married in Rochester, July 30, 1857.

James Bean, son of John and Elizabeth Bean, of West Branch, Cedar county, and state of Iowa, and Roanna Fox, daughter of Samuel W. and Lois N. Fox, of Berwick, county of York and state of Maine, married in Rochester, August 16, 1858.

Olney T. Meader, son of Hanson and Susan L. Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, and Susan H. Nutter, daughter of Jonathan W. Nutter, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Lucy his wife, deceased, married in Rochester, May 26, 1859.

Stephen Roberts, son of Thomas Roberts and his wife Elizabeth Roberts, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Mary H. Peaslee, daughter of Elijah Peaslee, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Abigail his wife, deceased, married in Rochester, April 19, 1860.

FRIENDS RECORDS,

DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. I, page 178.]

Jacob Osborn, 24, of Loudon, son of Elijah Osborn, of Loudon, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Margaret his wife, and Almira Cunney, daughter of John Cunney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and the state aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, March 29, 1843.

Eli Meader, son of Jedediah Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Caroline Varney, daughter of Festus Varney, of Farmington, in said county of Strafford, deceased, and Hannah his wife, married in Rochester, July 4, 1844.

Timothy Hanson, of Farmington, son of Moses Hanson, of said Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Abigail M. Jones, daughter of Benjamin Folsom, of Epping, in the county of Rockingham, and Abigail his wife, married in Rochester, December 5, 1844.

William Hussey, son of James Hussey, of North Berwick, county of York, and state of Maine, and Temperance his wife, deceased, and Mary Jane Hanson, daughter of Moses Hanson, of Farmington, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, January 2, 1845.

Joseph M. Hanson, of Rochester, son of Tobias Hanson, of Brookfield, in the county of Carroll, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Hannah his wife, and Mehitable S. Meader, daughter of Stephen Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Sarah his wife, married in Rochester, July 2, 1846.

-Amasa Chase, of Providence, son of Burgess T. Chase, of Cumberland, in the county of Providence, and state of Rhode Island, and Rebecca his wife, deceased, and Lydia

-B. Meader, daughter of Valentine Meader, of Vassalborough, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, deceased, and Joanna his wife, married in Dover, October 15, 1846.

David B. Leighton, of Weare, son of Ephraim Leighton, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, and Lavina Nutter, daughter of Jonathan W. Nutter, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and Lucy his wife, married in Rochester, July 29, 1847.

John H. Meader, of Sandwich, son of Ephraim Meader, of Sandwich, in the county of Carroll, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Anna A. Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Love his wife, married in Rochester, November 21, 1849.

Moses Sawyer, of Weare, son of John Sawyer, of Henniker, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Eunice his wife, and Hannah B. Jones, of Dover, daughter of Daniel Bassett, of Wolfborough, in the county of Carroll, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, deceased, married in Dover, June 23, 1852.

William P. Tuttle, son of Joseph and Sarah P. Tuttle, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary Varney, daughter of William and Anna Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, married in Farmington, December 14, 1852.

Edward A. Frye, of Boston, in the state of Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer Frye, of Vassalborough, in the state of Maine, and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Esther I. Whittier, daughter of Moses Whittier, of Rollinsford, in the state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, deceased, married in Dover, November 30, 1853.

Charles H. Tibbetts, of Dover, in the state of New Hampshire, son of Philip P. and Abigail R. Tibbetts, and Mary H. Bean, of Rochester, in said state, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bean, married in Dover, January 19, 1854.

Charles E. Jenkins, of Rochester, son of Nicholas and Mary H. Jenkins, both deceased, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Adeline E. Jenkins, daughter of Elijah Jenkins, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford,

RECORDS OF DOVER MONTHLY MEETING.

32

Albert C. Hill, of Dover, son of Oliver Hill, of Sandwich, in the county of Carroll and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Lucinda his wife, and Sarah A. Purinton, daughter of Jacob K. Purinton, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and Rebecca his wife, deceased, married in Dover, August 7, 1860.

Joseph M. Hanson, of Rochester, son of Tobias Hanson, of Brookfield, in the county of Carroll and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Achsa Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, of Dover, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Lovey his wife, married in Dover, November 24, 1864.

Thomas E. Roberts, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah J. Varney, daughter of John and Elizabeth W. Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, married in Rochester, June 7, 1866.

Timothy K. Earle, of Worcester, in the county of Worcester and state of Massachusetts, son of Henry and Ruth Keese Earle, of Leicester, in the county and state aforesaid, both deceased, and Caroline Cartland Osborne, daughter of Daniel and Caroline Cartland Osborne, of Dover, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, the latter deceased, married in Dover, October 10, 1867.

Augustine Jones, of Boston, in the county of Suffolk and state of Massachusetts, son of Richard M. and Eunice A. Jones, of China, in the county of Kennebec and state of Maine, both deceased, and Caroline Alice Osborne, daughter of William and Mary P. Osborne, of Dover, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, the former deceased, married in Dover, October 10, 1867.

Henry Sanborn, of Rochester, son of Simon and Hannah P. Sanborn, of Tamworth, in the county of Carroll and state of New Hampshire, both deceased, and Sarah A. Beede, daughter of Eli and Abigail H. Beede, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford and state aforesaid, married in Rochester, December 24, 1868.

Moses Alton Bailey, of Amesbury, Massachusetts, son of Isaac (deceased) and Mary Ann Bailey, of Manchester, Maine, and Jennie Pratt, daughter of Joseph H. and Martha E. Pratt, of Rochester, New Hampshire, married in Rochester, March 23, 1876.

NEW CASTLE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. I, page 28.]

Elith Parker the Daughter of Thomas Parker and Anna his Wife was Born Feb^{ry} 10th 1739/40
William Parker the Son of Thomas Parker and Ann his wife was born June 12th 1748

(N. C. T. R., I: 88.)

J. Fors Married: 22nd Augst 1707

(N. C. T. R., I: 47.)

M^r Thomas Mead & M^{rs} Hannah Stilson were married 20th of May 1725

(N. C. T. R., II: 36.)

Mary Frost Daughter to William & Elizabeth Frost was Born at New Castle on the Sixteenth Day of August New Stile in the year 1751 at one o'clock A. M.

Benjamin Frost Son to William & Elizabeth Frost was Born at New Castle on Sabbath Day Morning Nine o'clock the Twenty first Day of January 1753 New Stile.

William Frost Second Son to William and Elizabeth Frost was born at New Castle on Friday Morning One o'clock the fifteenth Day of Novem^r 1754 New Stile.

John Frost Third son to Will^m & Elizabeth Frost was born at New Castle on Saturday evening Nine o'clock the Twenty first Day of October 1758.

(N. C. T. R., IV: 10.)

William Tredick was Born July 22nd 1763

Lucretia Tredick was Born May 11th 1764

Mary Bell Tredick Daughter to William & Lucretia Tredick was Born Nov^r 5th 1785

John Bell Tredick Son to William & Lucretia Tredick was Born January 4th 1787

Jane Tredick Daughter to W^m & Lucretia Tredick was Born Sept. 5th 1789 - departed this Life Sep^r 18th 1790

William Tredick son to William & Lucretia Tredick was born Sep^r 30th 1791

Lucretia Tredick Daughter to William & Lucretia Tredick was born June 29th 1793

Elizabeth Benet Tredick Daughter to W^m & Lucretia Tredick was Born August 31st 1795

(N. C. T. R., IV : 22.)

Mercy Gibbs Prescott first Daughter to Henry & Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle February 26th 1762 ab^t Two o'clock in the afternoon

Joseph Newmarch Prescott Son to Henry & Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle on March 24th 1763 ab^t half after 11 o'clock P. M. Departed this Life Dec^r 6th 1766.

(N. C. T. R., IV : 37.)

Dorothy Prescott 2d Daughter to Henry & Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle on May 4th 1764 about Sun Sett & Departed this Life Decem^r 7th 1766.

Benjamin Prescott 2^d Son to Henry and Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle February 20th 1766, ab^t half after Two o'clock in the afternoon.

(N. C. T. R., IV : 40.)

Henry Prescott fourth Son to Henry and Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle September 17th 1768 ab^t 4 O'Clock A. M.

William Pepperrell Prescott fifth Son to Henry & Mary Prescott was Born at New Castle October 19th 1769 ab^t 11 O'Clock P. M.

George Washington Prescott eighth Son to Henry and Mary Prescott was Born at Kittery January 8th 1766.

Thomas Ellison Oliver, Son of William and Hannah Oliver born in New Castle June 12, 1779

(N. C. T. R., IV : 42.)

Elizabeth Ellis Prescott, Daughter of William Pepperrell Prescott and Harriet his wife born August 4th 1805.

Joseph Newmarch and Mary Newmarch, twins, and Children of the said Will^m P. and Harriet Prescott born June 19th 1807.

William Henry, Son of the said Will^m P. & Harriet Prescott born October 6th 1808

Attest

Jos. Ffrost

Eliza Priest Daughter of Nathan Priest & Jane his wife born March 12th 1811.

Laura Priest born July 12th 1813

Calvin Shelden Priest born Jan^r 6th 1816.

Polina Priest born May 6th 1818

Attest N. Priest Town Clerk

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS. 37

John Kinner Jun^r and Ruth Yeaton were Married 25th April 1799 by Rev^d Sam^l Haven D. D.

W^m Neal and Lucretia Tredick were married Nov. 16, 1800 by W^m Hooper.

Hall J. Locke and Abigail Amazeen were married January 30th 1801, by Rev^d Joseph Walton

Nathaniel Motte and Abigail Baker were married March 22nd 1801 By Rev^d W^m Briggs.

Samuel Duncan and Deborah Randal were married Oct 1st 1801 by parson Aldredge Portsmouth.

Henry Amazeen and *Methiabe Trefethen were married Novem^r 9th 1801 Parson Briggs at Kittery.

Capt John Trefethen and Dorothy Vennard were married July 8th 1802 by Mr. Richards.

Will Sheafe and mary Tarlton were married August 31st 1802 by the Rev^d Parson Briggs Kittery

Nathaniel Batson and Deborah Oliver were married October 20th 1802 By Parson Briggs Kittery.

Capt. George Kimbrel and Lucretia Amazeen were married March 13th 1803.

(N. C. T. R., IV : 247.)

William Cooper White and widow Sarah Randel May 11th 1807

John Martin and Martha Knear May 11th 1807

Edward Shannon and Elizabeth Amazeen June 23rd 1807

William Neal Jun^r and Abigail Lock Feb^r 21st 1808

Joseph White and Ruth Amazeen Yeaton March 3rd 1808

(N. C. T. R., IV : 241.)

This is to certify, whoever it may concern that M^r Wm. Henry of the Frigate Congress in the harbor of Portsmouth and Mrs. Abigail Carlton of New Castle, were joined in marriage before me 27th, March 1814.

Thomas Bell, Ordained Elder of the Church.

A true Copy

Attest, N. Priest, Town Clerk

Married at New Castle before me the subscriber M^r Nathan Priest & Miss Jane Vennard April 15th, 1813

Attest Tho^s Bell, Elder

M^r Rufus Preble of York & Miss Elizabeth Bell July 31st, 1815.

Attest Tho^s Bell

A true Copy Attest N. Priest Town Clerk 1815

*Publication says Mehetable.—Ed.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Joseph and Mary Fowler (Twins) Son & Daughter of John Fowler and Abigail his wife born 22nd. Sept^r A. D. 1819

Attest N. Priest T. Clerk

George Benjamin born Tuesday April 23^d 1810

Harriet Goddard " Monday June 15th 1812

Adeline Ann Saturday Oct 9th 1814 Died Oct 10th 1822

Catharine Fraser Watson Monday Oct 3^d 1815

Children of William & Harriet Prescott

Attest W^m P. Prescott, Town Clerk

(N. C. T. R., IV : 78.)

Jane Meloon was born July 1st 1814

(N. C. T. R. IV : 79.)

Nathaniel Batson Born at New Castle, N. H. December 16, A. D. 1754

Elizabeth Amazeen wife of Nathaniel Batson was born Sept 4th 1758. Died Dec. 20th 1814

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Batson

Mary Batson was born in New Castle November 19th 1777, Married T. E. Oliver

Samuel Batson was born November 16th 1779

Nathaniel Batson was born December 16th 1781

Samuel Batson (Captain) Died Nov. 16th, 1779

Mary Batson Oliver Died May 13th 1868 aged 92 yrs 7 mos 13 ds. [age given was an error in original and was afterwards corrected to] 90 . 4 . 24.

Capt Thomas E. Oliver Died June 16th 1868 aged 89 years

Capt Thomas E. Oliver was born June 12, 1779

(N. C. T. R., IV : 171.)

A Record of Marriages in New Castle. viz.

M^r John Blunt M^{rs} Hannah Sherburne were Married April ye 30th 1756.

M^r Ephraim Amazeen and M^{rs} Abigail Jones were Married Novem^r y^e 24th 1756

M^r Solomon Nickerson and M^{rs} Elizabeth Mordent were Married Novem^r y^e 25th 1756

M^r Thomas Ellison and M^{rs} Hannah Skinner were Married May y^e 20th 1757

M^r John Berry of Rye and M^{rs} Betty Yeaton were Married June y^e 25th 1757

M^r Gershom Lambert and M^{rs} Elliner Mordent were Married July y^e 9th 1758.

This is to certify that I joined, M^r Daniel Weeks of Fort Constitution in New Castle, and Miss Olive Tucker of Rye, in Marriage on the 12th day of March A. D. 1817

Attest N. Priest Justice Peace

A true copy of Record

Attest N. Priest Town Clerk

This is to certify that I joined M^r Fifield Hartford and Miss Hannah Hartford in Marriage on the 13th day of Octo^r 1817

Attest N. Priest J. Peace

A true Record attest

N. Priest Town Clerk

Then the above named George Neal and Abigail Odiome were married at Portsmouth July 12th 1818 by me the subscriber

Tho^s Bell Elder

New Castle July 13th 1818

A true Copy of record Attest N. Priest T. Clerk.

(N. C. T. R., IV : 142.)

New Castle July 28th, 1818. Then the above named Robert Green & Mrs. Martha Jones were Married by me

the subscriber Thos. Bell

A true rec^d Attest N. Priest T. Clerk

New Castle April 18th, 1818 I the subscriber joined, M^r John Carrell & Mrs. Sarah Meloone both of New Castle, in Marriage

Attest Thomas Bell Elder

A true Copy attest N. Priest Town Clerk

This is to certify that I joined M^r John F. Chase and Mrs. Eliza Shannon in marriage on Sunday the 22nd Nov^r 1818

Thomas Bell

A true Copy Attest N. Priest T. Clerk

This is to certify that I joined M^r Joseph Mace of New Castle & Miss Abigail Pray of Berwick in marriage July 25th, 1819

Attest Thomas Bell

A true Copy

Attest N. Priest Town Clerk

I joined M^r James McManus and Mrs. Abigail Henry in Marriage September 8th, 1819

Attest N. Priest Justice Peace

A true record

Attest N. Priest Town Clerk

M^r Benjamin Meloon and M^{rs} Sarah Mace were Married Septemb^r y^e 4th 1758.

M^r Joseph Yeaton and M^{rs} Elizabeth Treferran were Married Octob^r y^e 9th 1758.

William Griffiths and Elizabeth Anderson were Married October—1776, by Doct^r Haven.

William Neal Jun^r and Hepsabeth Marden were Married February 6th 1777, by Doct^r Haven.

Isaac Priddham and Catharine Hooper were Married April 25, 1777, by Doct^r Haven

Samuel Goudy and Abigail Jones were Married March 5th 1777, by Sam^l Penhallow Esq^r

Abraham Meloon and Elizabeth Marden Married Novem^r 17th 1783, by Doct^r Haven.

Edward Martin and Mary Grant Married January 2^d 1784 by Doct^r Haven

George Bell and Sarah Amazeen were Married February 8th 1784 by the Rev^d O. Noble.

Benjamin Frost and Mercy Gibbs Prescott were Married Feb^r 18th 1784, by Doct^r Haven.

Benjamin Yeaton Jun^r and Elizabeth Batson were Married Decem^r 27th 1784 by M^r Noble.

Stephen Batson and Sarah Curtis were Married January 20th 1785, by M^r Noble.

Jeremiah Low and Sarah Fernald were Married Sep^t 10th 1792 by M^r Walton

Joseph Batchelder and Melitable Trefethen were Married March 23^d 1793, by M^r Wal[ton] [not room on paper for whole name]

Benjamin Prescott and Abigail Long were Married March 28th 1793 by D^r Haven

Nath^l J. Yeaton and Jane Amazeen were Married April 9th 1793, by M^r Walton

Joseph Bradeen and Melitable Yeaton were Married Nov^r 29th 1793 by George Ffrost Esquire.

(N. C. T. R., IV : 246.)

John Trefethin and Ruth White were Married May 25th 1795, by George Ffrost Esq^r

Robert White and Hannah Neal were Married October 25th 1796, by Rev^d William Hooper.

Rich^d Yeaton J^r and Abigail Goudy were Married Oct^r 13th 1798, by Rev^d Sam^l Haven, D. D.

BOOK NOTICE.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE STACKPOLE FAMILY. By Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, D. D. Press of Journal Company, Lewiston, Me., 8 vo., cloth, pp. 252, 27 illustrations.

This book, the labor of several years, contains about two hundred and fifty large octavo pages and twenty-seven full-page half-tone illustrations. Among them are the Stack Rock, the Coat of Arms, Stackpole Court, Sir Richard Stackpole, said to have been knighted by William the Conqueror, Sir Elydir Stackpole, who accompanied Richard the Lion-Hearted on his Crusade, and portraits of several of the family in America.

The history of the family is traced back to the very origin of its name, soon after the Norman Conquest, in Pembroke-shire, Wales. A full description of Stackpole Court, present seat of the Earl of Cawdor, is given, the author having visited the place

Nearly all the Stackpoles in America are lineally traced to James, the emigrant, who married Margaret Warren and was settled in Dover, N. H. (now Rollinsford) before 1680. A large family of Stackpoles in Pennsylvania is also given.

The ancestry of many who married Stackpoles appears in footnotes. Many other families connected by marriage are genealogically described with considerable fullness.

The price is five dollars. All orders should be accompanied by the money, unless it is preferred that the book be sent by express, C. O. D. Address the author,

Rev. Everett S. Stackpole,

Bradford, Mass.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

16. Hussey, Elijah Hussey of Dover, b. Mch. 18, 1765, d. Aug. 15, 1826, married Jane Bickford, b. July 24, 1771, d.

Aug. 29, 1849. Their children were Joseph, b. April 19, 1790, d. March 6, 1831; Priscilla, b. Dec. 25, 1793, married Jonathan Hayes 2d of Madbury. Oct. 24, 1813; Ruth, b. Sept. 22, 1795; Paul, b. May 22, 1797, d. Sept. 22, 1829; Timothy, b. July 25, 1799, d. Sept. 24, 1840; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1801, d. July 15, 1886; Elijah, b. Oct. 25, 1803, d. June 15, 1839; Moses B., b. Jan. 6, 1806, d. Sept. 8, 1848; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1808, d. Feb. 2, 1868; Mary Jane, b. May 3, 1810; Sarah Hayes, b. April 19, 1814, d. Nov. 15, 1874.

I would like to obtain: (1) Date of marriage of Elijah Hussey and Jane Bickford. (2) With the exception of Daniel and Sarah, of whom and their descendants I have full records, dates of marriage and death of above named children, to whom married, and birth, parentage and death of husband or wife when possible. (3) Similar information concerning the children and other descendants of any of the persons named above.

Any persons able to furnish any of the above information will confer a great favor by sending the same.

Henry S. Webster.

Gardiner, Maine.

17. Daniel³ Kingsbury, son of Nathaniel² and Mary (Bacon) Kingsbury; born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1688; died in Wrentham, Mass., April 27, 1754; married in Wrentham, Dec. 29, 1718, Elizabeth Stevens (Stephens), of Dedham who was b. about 1691; d. July 12, 1764. When and where was Elizabeth born? Who were her parents?

Frank B. Kingsbury.

Keene, N. H.

18. John¹ Hill, born in 1624, was first taxed in Dover in 1649. Was he the John Hill who married Elizabeth Strong at Boston in 1656, if not what was his wife's name? "Old Eliot" says John Hill was twice married, the second wife was a Frye. Samuel¹ Hill son of John¹ Hill married October 28, 1680, Elizabeth Williams daughter of William and Mary of Oyster River. Who was Mary? I want Williams line in Dover, and connection with Williams line of Massachusetts if there is any.

Dr. Quiny gives the marriage of Mary Davis to Joshua Clark, Aug. 18, 1685. I find in Haverhill marriages, "Mary Davis and Joseph Clark were married Aug. 18, 1685." Evidently the same couple, what was his Christian name?

Children given by Dr. Quint were; Hannah b. Oct. 29, 1685; Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1687; Jonathan, b. March 25, 1690, d. Nov. 1690; Ephraim, b. Aug. 18, 1694; Tabitha, b. Dec. — 1696; David, b. Aug. 21, 1699; Nathaniel b. Feb. 25, 1702-3. Would like marriages of above list of children. I think David married 1st Mercy (—?) and moved to Elot, as a "Mercy wife of David Clark" is in list of the members of Eliot Church in 1721. She evidently died soon, as David Clark married Jan. 12, 1723-4, widow Hannah Frost, and had Nathaniel, Hannah, Rachel, Elizabeth and David. He died 1761. Did he marry his first wife, Mercy, in Dover? Were there children by this marriage?

M. C. Small.

Oakland, Me.

19. Wanted, parentage of Isabell Hutchinson, married John Cram of Lyndeboro, N. H. Died there Feb. 17, 1812.

Parentage of Annice Hutchinson, married Zebulon Cram, June 12, 1799, in Lyndeboro, N. H. Died in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1844.

Parentage and death of Elizabeth Rogers, married Jonathan Cram July 13, 1739 of Brentwood, N. H.

Parentage, birth and death of Tabitha Cass, married Benjamin Cram, June 19, 1748, died at Poplin, N. H.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Sarah — married Benjamin Cram of Hampton Falls, N. H., married about 1697-98.

Parentage, birth, death, marriage of Sarah —, married John Cram about 1740 of Wilton, N. H., lived and died there.

Parentage, birth, death, marriage of Elizabeth married Benjamin Cram of Lyndeboro, N. H., lived and died there.

Parentage, birth and death of Sarah Mudgett, married Thomas Cram, 1780 in Weare, N. H., died there.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Rebecca Currier, married Nathan Cram, died at Weare, N. H.

Parentage, birth and death of Jane Coffin married John Cram, December 8, 1780, lived and died in Deerfield, N. H.

Parentage, birth and marriage of Rhoda Carlton, married Henry Cram of Lyndeboro, N. H. died there Oct. 8, 1855.

Parentage, birth and death of Mary Fuller of Temple, N. H., married Humphry Cram, Dec. 12, 1782 of Wilton, N. H., died in Lancaster, N. H.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Esther — mar-

ried Zebulon Cram of Wilton, N. H., died in Wallingford, Vt. Parentage, birth and death of Sybel McLean, married Asa Cram, July 25, 1771, at Wilton, N. H., died there.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Mary Twist, married Timothy Cram, lived and died at Mt. Vernon, Me.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Sarah Jaquith married John Cram Dec. 9, 1779 of Wilton, N. H., lived and died there.

John G. Cram.

105 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

20. Leavitt.—Elsie Leavitt born about 1760, married John Thurston of Stratham, N. H., about 1778. Who were her parents and where did they reside, where was she born? John Thurston, her husband, was a soldier in the Revolution.

Calley.—Annie Calley born April 19, 1754, married Edward Mason of Stratham, N. H. Who were her parents, also the parents of Edward Mason, her husband?

Any information about the above named persons would be greatly appreciated.

S. A. C.

Dover, N. H.

Address, The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

DONATIONS.

The following books and pamphlets have been donated to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society since our last issue for its library, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society:

Donors.	Residence.	Books.	Pamphlets.
Frank B. Kingsbury,	Keene,		1
Fred E. Quimby,	Dover,		2
C. W. Tibbetts,	"		15
Albert H. Lamson,	Cambridge, Mass.,		5
Almira L. White,	Haverhill, "		2
Publius V. Lawson,	Manasha, Wis.,	1	
George E. Congdon,	Waterman, Ill.,		1
W. Va. Hist. and			
Antiq. Society,	Charleston, W. Va.,		1
		1	27

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

[Kingston was incorporated as a town August 6, 1694. The easterly part of the town was set off and incorporated by the name of Kingston East Parish, now East Kingston, with the privileges of a town, on November 17, 1738. The west part of the town was set off April 6, 1766 and incorporated into the town of Sandown. Another portion was incorporated into a town by the name of Hawke, now Danville, February 21, 1760. The First Church was organized September 29, 1725, with Rev. Ward Clark as pastor; although there had been services there, at times, by several ministers before that date.]

KINGSTON FAMILIES.

1725.

An account of the families belonging to Kingston when the rev^d m^r Ward Clark took the Charge of the Church, viz. Sept. y^e 29, 1725.

Sam^l Easeman Esq^r
Capt Jonathan Samborn
Leiu^r John Sweat
Leiu^r Sam^l Colcord
Ensign John Fifield
Ensign Tristram Samborn
Serg^t Cornelius Clough
Serg^t Joseph Young
Serg^t Moses Sleeper
Serg^t Eben^r Stevens
Daniel Ladd
Eben^r Sleeper
Widow Mary Sleeper
Richard Clifford
Phillip Moody
John Magoon
Issac Clifford
Benjamin Judkins
James Prescott
Joshua Prescott
Benjamin Wadleigh
Robert Stockman
Sam^l Stevens
Sam^l Judkins

Nath^l French
Jediah Philbrick
John Ladd
Will^m Long
Simon French
Sam^l Easeman Jun^r
Daniel Bean
Sam^l Bean
Jonathan Samborn
Jacob Gilman
Phillip Huntoon
Phillip Huntoon Jun^r
John Huntoon
Widow Newton
Joseph Bean
Widow Coleman
Jeremiah Hubbard
Widow Hubbard
Moses Elkins
Widow Elizabeth Sleeper
Joseph Fifield
Sam^l Tucker
Aron Sleeper y^e aged
M^r Benjamin Choat

44 KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

Thomas Webster
James Bean
Sam^l Winslow
Old Goodman Severns
Ephraim Severns
Sam^l Welch
Abraham Watson
Joseph Sleeper
Thomas Dent
John Webster
Thomas Webster Jun^r
Richard Hubbard
Jacob Flanders
Ralph Blazdel
Thomas George
Jeremiah Quimby
Theophilus Griffin

Moses Rowel
Ichabod Robie
Sam^l Samborn
Joseph Clough
Widow Samborn
James Heulet
William Buzzel
John Svnt Jun^r
Eben^r Webster
Nathan Batchelor
Ichabod Clough
Eben^r Fellows
Joseph Greely
Widow Muzzey
Jonathan Collings a Quaker
David Quimby
In all Eighty and one.

(K. F. C. R., I: 2.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. WARD CLARK.

1725-1737.

A List of the persons Married by the Rev^d m^r W^d Clark.
1725—Joseph Elkins and Elizabeth Huntoon Decem^r y^e 2,
1725
Daniel Emerson of Haverhill and Eliz: Hall Decem^r y^e 3^d
1726—Ebenezer Ensamman and Mary Sleeper widow May y^e 5,
1726
Steven Leavit of Exeter and Mary Gordon July y^e 25
Joseph Welch and Deborah Scribner Decem^r y^e 29
1727—Isaac Godfrey and Elizabeth French Jan^r y^e 17,
1727/7
Phineas Bachelor and Elizabeth Gilman J^{an} y^e 18
1728—Samuel Welch and Hannah Welch Jan^r y^e 24, 1727/8
Samuel Fifield and Joanna Clifford
Jacob Morrill and Mehitabel Samborn Octob^r y^e 10, 1728
The Rev^d M^r William Thompson and Anna Hubbard Oct^r
y^e 3^d
Samuel Easeman and Sarah Clough Novem^r ye 7, 1728
1729—Derbe Kelly and Sarah Huntoon Jan^r y^e 1, 1729/9

*Record torn, possibly there were two figures.—Ed.

MARRIAGES BY REV. WARD CLARK.

45

1729—Joseph Ensmann and Patience Smith Feb^r y^e 9, 1729
Benjamin Sweet and Abigail Darling Feb^r y^e 20
Jeremiah Webster and Elizabeth Ladd June y^e 10
Steven Kelly and Anna Young October y^e 1st
Peter Petts of Haverhill and Eliz Scribner Novem^r 13
John Webster and Ruth Clough Novem^r y^e 17
1730—Edward Easeman and Deliverance Graves Jan^r 25,
1730
Charles Young of Exeter and Sarah Gilman Jan^r 30
Janiel Gilman and Hannah Colcord April y^e 22
Joseph Wedd of Almsbury and Susannah Whittier May y^e
20
William Fowler and Lydia Severns October 8
Phillip Morse of Newbury and Hannah Muzzey Nov^r 8
Obediiah Elkins and Abigail French Decem^r y^e 1st
Josiah Fowler and Elizabeth Webster April y^e 20
1731—William Graves of Exeter and Susanna Thing May y^e
27, 1731
Samuel Bean and Mary Buzzel Sept 8
Jonathan Wadleigh of Exeter and Joanna Moody Oct^r y^e
21
Andrew Webster and Mercy Clough Novem^r y^e 25
1732—John March and Margaret Bean June y^e 15, 1732
Peter Samborn and Mary Samborn Decem^r y^e 14, 1732
John Maservy and Jemima Hubbard Decem^r y^e 27
1733—Ebenezer Bachelor and Dorothy Bointon Feb^r y^e 1,
1732/3
David Moody and Mary Gilman June y^e 21
Thomas Smith of Chester and Mary Carr of Kingston
July y^e . . . [date torn]
Benjamin Easman and Margaret Greaves Aug^t y^e 16
George Roberts of Exeter and Judith Keniston Novem^r y^e
15
Daniel Darling and Susanna Webster Decem^r y^e 27
1734—John Talford of Chester and Jane Macmurray Jan^r
8, 1733/4
Issac Thomas and Sarah Andrus Feb^r y^e 8
John Clough and Tabetha Welch Feb^r y^e 14
Ezekiel Smith of Exeter and Elizabeth Roberts March y^e
11
(K. F. C. R., I: 4.)
Richard Hubbard and Abigail Taylor October y^e 16, 1734
Joseph Bean and Miriam Fowlsam Nov^r y^e 13

1785—Joel Judkins and Mehitabel Elkins Jan^y 1st 1784/5
 Daniel Young and Hannah Loverin Jan^y 28
 Job Keniston and Sarah Magoon the night Between Feb
 y^e 28 & 27
 John Leavit and Abigail Giles June y^e 18, 1785
 Jonas Clay and Margaret Newton Sept: y^e 1st
 Ezekiel Dow of Hampton and Eliz: Cram Sept: y^e 25
 John Gilman and Sarah Stevens Decem^r 18, 1785
 1786—Eliaha Sweat and Abigail Samborn Feb^y 10, 1785/6
 Benjamin Silley and Judith Darling March y^e 4, 1786
 David Osegood of Salisbury and Lydia Griffin March y^e
 18
 David Bean of Exeter and Mary Judkins March y^e 28
 Samuel Roberts of Exeter and Priscilla Langmaid May y^e
 7
 Maverick Gilman & widow Susanna Rogers Sep^r y^e 7
 Ebenezer Stevens and Mary Colcord Oct^r y^e 21
 Jonathan French and Joanna Elkins Nov^r y^e 7
 Leiu^r John Sweat and M^{rs} Sarah Brown Nov^r y^e 10
 Peter Derbon of Chester and Margaret Fifield Decem^r y^e
 2^a
 Benjamin Stevens and Sarah Fifield Decem^r y^e 24
 1787 Abraham Samborn and Abigail Clifford Jan^y 6,
 1786/7 (K. F. C. R., I: 6.)

BAPTISMS BY REV. WARD CLARK.
 1725-1787

A List of the names of the Persons Baptized By the Rev^d
 M^r Ward Clark
 1725 Decem^r y^e 11 Baptized Sarah and Elizabeth Webster
 Novem^r y^e 7 Baptized Abigail Judkins
 Feb^y 6 Jane Hubbard and Colman Bean
 1726 Feb^y 19 Mary Samborn Being very like to Dye
 March y^e 20 Nathaniel Greely and Nathaniel Batchelor
 April y^e 8, Henry Sleeper
 April y^e 10, Ebenezer Colcord & Thomas Philbrick
 May y^e 8, Samuel Nathaniel Lydia and Charles Huntoon
 May y^e 23, Nathaniel Gilman and Trueworthy Ladd
 June y^e 5, Anne John Webster's Daughter
 *Record torn after figure 2, not certain as to date.—Ed.

1726—June y^e 19, Samuel Esseman
 June y^e 26, Phebe Griffin
 July y^e 17, Thomas Dent
 July y^e 31, Love Samborn
 Sept y^e 4, Abigail Hubbard & her two Children Dorothy
 & Elizabeth
 Sept y^e 11, Ephraim Severns and his Children Mary Ben-
 jamin Elizabeth Joseph John Severns William & Heze-
 kiah Sleeper (K. F. C. R., I: 20.)
 Sept: y^e 25 Baptized Nathaniel Stevens
 Novem^r y^e 20 Baptized Shuah Webster
 Novem^r y^e 27 Baptized Anna Elkins
 Decem^r y^e 11 Baptized William Clifford
 1727—Jan^y 15 Baptized Sarah Sleeper
 Jan^y 22 David Quinby Alice^e
 April y^e 9 1727 Abigail Clough Daughter of Cornelius
 April y^e 28 Isaac Webster of John Webster Jun^r
 May y^e 7 Samuel Esseman of Ebenezer Esseman
 May y^e 21 John Young an adult and Samuel Sleeper
 June y^e 4 Alice Fifield Daughter of John
 June y^e 25 Elizabeth Corban
 July y^e 9 Mary Judkins Samuel's Daughter
 July y^e 23 Ephraim Severns Ephraims Son
 August 27 Anne Sleeper and Samuel Johnson
 Sept: y^e 17 Ebenezer Fellows
 Oct: ye 1st Mehitabel Stevens Samuel Huntoon & John
 Huntoon
 Novem^r y^e 5 Ichabod Clough and his two Children Eliaha
 & Ezekiel Anna and Thomas Wadleigh
 Novem^r y^e 12 Phillip Moody and three Children John
 Alice and Daniel and John Magoon 2 Children John
 and Moses and Sarah Bean y^e of Samuel Bean
 Novem^r y^e 23 Margaret Bean Thomas Welch and Benajah
 Dow
 Decem^r y^e 8 Ebenezer Long Elizabeth Sweat Anne Sweat
 and Mary Godfrey
 Decem^r y^e 31 Jacob Flanders Tabitha Flanders Ruth
 Flanders and Mary Buzzel grown to years of Under-
 stand Children Jacob Flanders Mercy Ezekiel John
 Jesse Mehitabel Buzzel Joseph Buzzel Thomas George
 and his three Children Moses Mary & Joseph
 *Do not know whether intended to read David Quinby's Alice, or
 that the surname was left off.—Ed.

1728—Jan^y 7 Abigail Carter
 Jan^y 23 Samuel Webster son of Joshua
 Feb^y 4 Samuel Tucker an Adult Person
 March y^e 3 Israel Clifford son of Isaac
 March y^e 24 Iddo Webster
 March y^e 31 Love Ladd Baptized
 April y^e 21 the Children of Samuel Bean, Mary Hannah
 Daniel Allico and Sarah
 May y^e 12 Acacius Dent and Steven Batchelor Phineas
 Batchelor and his wife Own'd the Covenant in Order
 to have their Child Baptized which many others have
 done Before but I have neglected to set down who they
 were
 May y^e 19 Samuel Winsley and his 2 Children Elizabeth
 and Ephraim He own the Covenant (K. F. C. R., I: 21.)
 June y^e 24 Samuel Lock Baptized
 June y^e 23 Zachaeus Clough and Elizabeth B
 July y^e 21 Anna Swain Own'd y^e Covenant &
 August y^e 11 Benjamin Philbrick Anne B
 Seven Children, Joseph Daniel Mary Abigail
 David and Benjamin Joseph and Peniel Owned
 with their mother.
 August y^e 25 Richard Hubbard Deacons Son
 Sept ye 1 Steven Ladd Daniels Son
 Oct: y^e 27 Elizabeth Elkins Joseph's Daughter Hannah
 Webster Daughter of John
 Decem^r y^e 22 Oliver Smith Baptized son of John
 1729—Jan^y 5 Abigail Hubbard Daughter of Richard
 Feb^y 23 Steven Sleeper and Elizabeth Griffin
 March y^e 30 Mary Sleeper and Sarah Wadleigh
 April y^e 6 Joseph Webster and Robert Sweat
 April y^e 20 John Stevens son of Ebenezer
 May y^e 18 Joshua Webster son of Joshua
 June y^e 1st Mary Batchelor a child of Phineas
 June y^e 15 Samuel Huzzel and Samuel Quinby
 July y^e 27 Joseph Fellows and Jacob Severns
 Aug^y 8 Baptized Ruth Darling
 August y^e 10 Elizabeth Goodlive of Chester
 August y^e 17 Ebenezer Esseman & Ruben J
 Sept: y^e 7 Josiah Huntoon son of John
 Sept: y^e 14 Benjamin Huntoon son of Philip Jr.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
 GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. II. DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1904. No. 2.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

(Continued from Vol. II, page 16.)

Hannah Avery the wife of said Joshua Avery Born Decem-
 ber the 18th Day 1747
 Daniel Avery the Son of Joshua Avery and Hannah Avery
 Born September the 19th Day 1769
 Anna Avery the Daughter of Joshua Avery and Hannah
 Avery Born March the 8 Day 1771
 Hannah Avery Daughter of Joshua and Hannah his wife
 born february 15th 1778
 Joshua Avery son of Joshua Avery & Hannah his wife born
 June 24th Day 1775
 Mary Avery Daughter of Joshua Avery & Hannah his wife
 born September 22 Day 1777
 John Avery Son of Joshua Avery & Hannah his wife born
 october 14 Day 1780
 Samuel Avery Son of Joshua Avery & Hannah his wife
 was born May the 9th Day 1785 (S. T. R., I: 240.)
 Ebenezer the Son of Noah barker and Martha Barker Born
 May the 4 day 1718
 Susannah the daughter of Noah barker and Martha barker
 Born december the 25th day 1718
 John the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born May
 the 14th day 1720
 Ezra the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born July
 the 20th day 1722
 Elizabeth the daughter of Noah barker and Martha barker
 Born November the 10th day 1724

50 STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.
 Josiah the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born
 March the 30th day 1727
 Beniamian the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born
 November the 8th day 1729
 Nathaniel the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born
 february the 18th day 1732
 Ephraim the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born
 April the 30th day 1734
 Nathan the Son of Noah barker and Martha barker Born
 february the 7th day 1741 (S. T. R., I: 241.)
 Jonathan Rowlings the Son of Moses Rowlings and Marcy
 Rowlings Born august the 1 Day 1751
 Sally Rowlings the Daughter of Moses Rowlings and Marcy
 Rowlings Born March the [—] Day the year 1753
 Daniel Rowlings the Son of Moses Rowlings and Marcy
 Rowlings Born January the 20th Day 1755
 Moses Rowlings the Son of Moses Rowlings and Marcy
 Rowlings Born August the 15th Day 1758 (S. T. R., I: 242.)
 July the third: day: 1718: Israel Smith of Stratham and
 hannah Hill of Forcmoth was: married
 December the: 18: 1718 Robart wadle Juner of Exeter and
 Debrah Smith of Stratham was married
 February the: 28 1717/8 Moses Rollings Deceased in the
 forty Sixth year of his age
 Mary Rollings the Dafter of Joseph Rollings Deceased feb-
 auary the 27: 1719/20 in the Second year of her age
 Josias Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet Deceased January
 the: 10: 1719/20
 Joseph Meed the Son of John Meed deceased Janeuary the:
 4: 1717
 Kathrin Ladd: the wife of nathaniel Ladd Deceased July
 the: 22: 1717
 Mercy hilton deceased in december the: 7: 1719
 Elizabeth Tillton deceased march: the 20 1720
 Danil Tillton deceased september the: 16 1722
 John Searl Deceased July the: 19 1722
 Elizabeth Searl Deceased July the 17, 1722
 Marce Bryer deceased June the: 10 1728 (S. T. R., I: 245.)
 Bathsheba Roberson Deceased March the: 10 day 1724 in
 the thirde year of her age

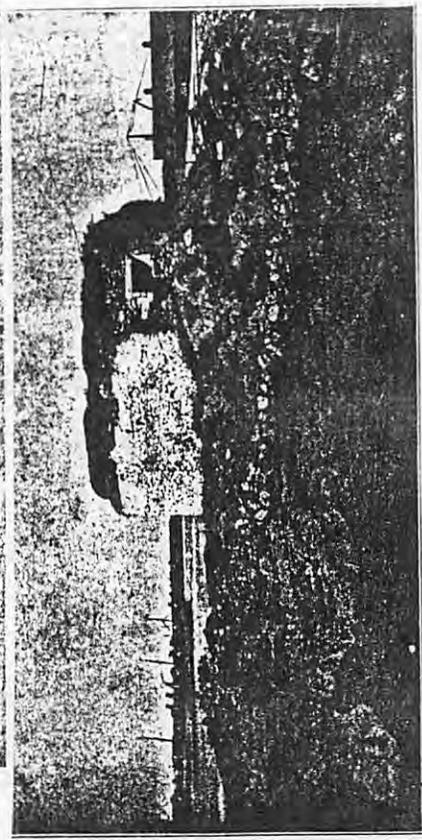
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Agnes the Wife of David Robinson Juner Departed this
 Life September the: 9: 1740
 Sarah the Wife of David Robinson Departed this Life feb-
 ruary the 4 1740/41
 Agnes Robinson Departed this Life September the 17 day
 1742
 David fifield Departed this Life february the 17 day
 1742/3
 Samuel Veasey Juner Departed this Life September the 5
 day 1742
 Elizabeth Veasey Departed this life December the 30 day
 1742
 Esther Veasey Departed this life December the 19 day 1742
 David Veasey Departed this Life January the 2 day 1742/3
 Hannah the Wife of Samuel Veasey departed this Life March
 the 22 day 1744
 David Robinson Juner Departed this Life October the 18
 day 1749
 (David the Son of David and Lucie Robinson Juner Departed
 this Life March the 27 1750
 Lydes Merrel Departed this Life october the 12, 1754
 (S. T. R., I: 248.)
 Hannah the Daughter of John Darborn and Mary Darborn
 born october the 31 day 1768
 John the Son of John Darborn and Mary Darborn born
 august the 28th day 1765
 Patience the Daughter of Cathirne Philbrech Born November
 the 15th Day 1720
 Luss the Daughter of Patience thural Born may the 6th Day
 1748 (S. T. R., I: 248.)
 Andrew Wiggin the Son of Jonathan Wiggin and Mary
 Wiggin Born March the 27th day 1719
 Dorothy Wiggin the wife of said andrew wiggin Born feb-
 ruary the 26th day 1727
 Andrew Wiggin and Dorothy Sweat Joyned in marriage
 September the 12 day 1751
 Andrew Wiggin the Son of Andrew Wiggin and Dorothy
 wiggin Born July the 14th day 1752
 Mehetabel wiggin the Daughter of Andrew Wiggin and
 Dorothy wiggin Born March the 25th day 1754
 Mehetabel wiggin the daughter of andrew wiggin and Dor-
 othy wiggin Departed this Life December the 4th day 1768

David wiggan the Son of andrew wiggan and Dorothy wiggan
Born January the 4th day 1756
Dolley wiggan the Daughter of Andrew Wiggan and Dorothy
wiggan Born December the 13 day 1757
Levi wiggan the Son of andrew Wiggan and Dorothy wiggan
Born November the 8th day 1760
Caleb Wiggan the Son of andrew wiggan and Dorothy wiggan
Born January the 4th day 1763
Aron Wiggan the Son of andrew wiggan and Dorothy wiggan
Born January the 12th day 1766
David Wiggan the Son of andrew wiggan and Dorothy wig-
gan Departed this Life November the 28th day 1760
Polly Wiggan the Daughter of andrew wiggan and Dorothy
wiggan Born November the 26th Day 1767
(S. T. R., I: 249.)
Thomas Marril the Son of Enoch Merrill and Mary Marril
Born January the 30th Day In the year 1742
Susanna Marril the Daughter of Enoch Marril and mary mar-
ril Born September the 6th 1744
Joseph Marril the Son of Enoch marril and mary marril Born
June the 26th Day 1746
Mary Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and mary marril
Born January the 20th 1748
Ann Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and mary marril
Born January 29th Day 1750
Sarah Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and mary marril
Born February the 13 Day 1752
Enoch Marril the Son of Enoch marril and mary marril Born
March the 11th Day 1755
Abigail Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and abagail
marril Born May the 23rd 1756
Elias Marril the Son of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born
November the 13th Day 1761
Lydda Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and Sarah mar-
ril Born February the 8th day 1764
Wiggins Marril the Son of Enoch marril and Sarah marril
Born July the 23 day 1765
Paul Marril the Son of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born
May the 14 Day 1767
Phebe Marril the Daughter of Enoch marril and Sarah marril
Born October the 8th Day 1770
Levi Marril the Son of Enoch marril and Sarah marril Born
September 15th Day 1772



MAP OF STRATHAM, N. H., 1793.
(Reduced to scale of 300 rods to the inch.)



RUINS OF WALTON TOWER, NEW CASTLE, N. H.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Samuel Merrill, the Son of Enoch Merrill & Sarah his wife
Born Jan^{ry}: 10th 1775
Mehetabel Merrill, the Daughter of Enoch Merrill and Sarah
his wife Born June 22nd 1777
(S. T. R., I: 251.)
Jonathan Robinson the Son of Joseph Robinson and Eliza-
beth Robinson Born April the 7th day 1743
Anna Robinson the Daughter of Joseph Robinson and Eliza-
beth Robinson Born July the 13th day 1744
John Robinson the Son of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth
Robinson born March the 3rd day 1745
David Robinson the Son of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth
Robinson born March the 25th Day 1753
Levi Robinson the Son of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth
Robinson Born June the 24th day 1758
Joseph Robinson and Benjamin Robinson the Sons of Joseph
Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson Born April the 23rd day
1760 (S. T. R., I: 252.)
Hannah Palmer the Daughter of Richard Palmer and Han-
nah Palmer Born March the 13th Day in the year 1760
John Avery Junr Born August the 25th Day 1736
Sarah Avery the wife of said John Avery Born June the 13th
Day year 1739
John Avery the Son of John Avery Junr and Sarah Avery
Born December the 13th Day 1760
Jeremiah Avery the Son of John Avery Junr and Sarah
Avery Born October the 8th Day 1762
Nathan Avery the Son of John Avery Junr and Sarah Avery
Born August the 6th Day 1765
Sarah Avery the Daughter of John Avery Junr and Sarah
Avery Born September the 28th Day 1767
Elizabeth Avery the Daughter of John Avery Junr and
Sarah Avery Born September the 25th Day 1770
(S. T. R., I: 255.)
Abigail the daughter of Ephraim Leavitt and Sarah Leav-
itt Born October the 10th day 1740
Susannah the daughter of Ephraim Leavitt and Sarah Leav-
itt Born November the 13th day 1742
(S. T. R., I: 256.)
Mary Speed the Daughter of John Speed and Elizabeth
Speed born July the 17 Day in the year 1742
Elizabeth Speed the Daughter of John Speed and Elizabeth
Speed born April the 9th Day in the year 1744

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Ann Speed the Daughter of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed
born the 29th Day of April in the year 1746
Thomas Speed the Son of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed
born April the 24th Day in the year 1748
Ebenezer Speed the Son of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed
born June the 29th Day in the year 1749
Lydda Speed the Daughter of John Speed and Elizabeth
Speed born August the 12th Day in the year 1751
John Speed the Son of John Speed and Elizabeth Speed born
August the 8th Day in the year 1753
(S. T. R., I: 262.)
Thomas B. Wiggan of Stratham Born May — 1770
(S. T. R., I: 272.)
Here follows the Births of Nathan Wiggan Family
Nathan Wiggan was born February 20th Day 1763
Mehetabel Norris now Wife of Nathan Wiggan was born at
Pembroke March 5th Day 1766
Zebulon Wiggan Son of Nathan Wiggan & Meheteble his
wife was born March 11th Day 1787
Polly Wiggan Daughter of N. Wiggan & Meheteble his wife
was born Sep^r 25th Day 1788
Nathan Wiggan Jr. Son of Nathan Wiggan & Meheteble his
wife was born May 4th Day 1790 (S. T. R., II: 116.)
Here follows the Births Marriages & of Samuel Lane & his
family
Samuel Lane, the Eldest Son of Joshua Lane of Hampton &
Bathsheba his wife, was Born at Hampton, October 6th
1718, Old Stile
Mary James, youngest Daughter of Benjamin James of Hamp-
ton and Susanna his Wife, was Born at Hampton March
3rd 1722.
Samuel Lane & Mary James were Married at Hampton Dec.
24th 1741.
Mary Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife born
July 14th 1744.
Samuel Lane, Son of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife, Born
May 8th 1746.
Joshua Lane, Son of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife, Born
Febr. 9th 1747/8.
Susanna Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife
Born July 24th 1750.
Sarah Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife,
Born New Stile Sept. 30th 1752.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Martha Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife
Born, Febr. 22, 1755.
Bathsheba Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife
Born, May 27th 1757.
Jabez Lane, Son of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife, Born May
16th 1760.
John Crocket and Mary Lane were Married Oct. 26th 1762.
Mary Lane the wife of Samuel Lane Died Jan^{ry} 30th 1769;
Aged 46 years 10 Months & 16 Days: having Lived to-
gether in the Marriage State 27 years & 26 Days.
Joshua Lane and Hannah Tilton Married Nov^r 15th 1769.
Samuel Lane Jun^r and Hannah Cate Married Oct. 25th 1770.
Jonathan Clark and Susanna Lane Married, Febr. 4th 1773.
Samuel Lane and Rachel Colcord were Married June 22nd
1774.
William Bordman and Martha Lane were Married April 25th
1776.
Joseph Clark and Bathsheba Lane were Married January
15th 1777.
Mathew Thompson & Sarah Lane were Married Jan^{ry} 20th
1783.
Jabez Lane & Eunice Colcord were Married Octo^r 2^d 1783.
(S. T. R., II: 146.)
John Crockets Childrens Births &c.
Mary Crocket, Daughter of John Crocket & Mary his wife
Born Sept. 16, 1764.
John Crocket, Son of John Crocket & Mary his wife Born
July 15th 1766.
George Crocket, Son of John Crocket & Mary his wife Born
July 20th 1768, and Died Oct. 11, 1768, Aged 2 months
& 21 Days.
Samuel Crocket, Son of John Crocket and Mary his wife,
Born Febr. 10th 1770.
Elizabeth Crocket, Daughter of John Crocket & Mary his
wife, Born May 14th 1772.
Ephraim Crocket, Son of John Crocket and Mary his wife,
Born May 16th 1774.
James Crocket, Son of John Crocket and Mary his wife, Born
April 14th 1777.
Births of Samuel Lane Jun^r Children.
Ebenezer Lane, Son of Samuel Lane Jun^r & Hannah his wife
Born Sept. 10th 1771.

Hannah Lane, Daughter of Sam^l Lane Jun^r & Hannah his wife Born Nov. 12th 1772.
 Samuel Lane, Son of Sam^l Lane Jun^r & Hannah his wife, Born Aug. 12th 1774.
 William Lane, Son of Samuel Lane Jun^r & Hannah his wife, Born July 23rd 1776.
 Eliz^{beth} Lane, Daughter of Samuel Lane Jun^r and Hannah his wife Born June 26th 1778.
 James Lane, Son of Samuel Lane Jun^r & Hannah his wife Born August the 15th 1780.
 John Lane, Son of Samuel Lane Jr. & Hannah his wife born February 28th 1783.
 Mary Lane, daughter of Samuel Lane Jr. & Hannah his wife, was born April 13th 1786.
 Levi Lane, Son of Sam^l Lane Jr. & Hannah his wife, was born June 10th 1788, and died November 9th 1789.

(S. T. R., II: 147.)

Joshua Lanes Childrens Births &c.

James Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife Born Sept. 17th 1770.
 Stephen Lane, son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife Born Dec. 8th 1771.
 Joshua Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife, Born Jan. 13th 1778.
 Sarah Lane, Daughter of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife, Born Sept. 6th 1774.
 Daniel Lane, Son of Joshua Lane and Hannah Lane his wife, Born June 15th 1776.
 Josiah Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah Lane his wife Born May the 21st Day 1778.
 Abraham Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife Born August the 14th 1780.
 Abraham Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife Departed this life December the 19 Day 1780.
 Mary Lane, Daughter of Joshua Lane & Hannah his wife, Born Jan'y 17th 1782.
 A Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah, born July 4th 1784, died July 7th 1784.
 Mark Lane, Son of Joshua Lane & Hannah, born Augst 18th 1788.
 Hannah Lane, daugh^r of Joshua Lane & Hannah, born June 3^d 1790.

PORTSMOUTH GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

PORTSMOUTH LANDGRANTS AND SURVEYS.

(Continued from Vol. II, page 28.)

At a publick town meeting hild the 10th of July: 1655

- 1 It is generally agreed vpon and granted vnto Captine Champernour three hundred acers of vpland and medow adjoining vnto his now dwelling house at Greenland for a farm, and the sayd land is to be bounded out at the first opportunity after what hath bin formerly granted is measured and laid out
- 2 It is farther granted vnto Walter Neall for an out lot fifty acers of land to be laid out by the Captains lott a^d granted
- 3 It is granted vnto Fransis Drake a lott of—acres to Joyn vnto Walter Nealls out lott near Winicont Riuer at the botom of the great bay
- 4 It is generally agreed vpon that theas three men vnder named are to lay out all the lands and medow formerly g... vid. Thomas Walford, Richard Tucker, & Renald Fernald and their land is first to be measured that first dot. giue satisfaction vnto m^r Broun for what it his due be this day.
- 5 It is ordered that m^r Broun our minnister is to giue an account of what is his due from the inhabitants before this day, and the select men are to giue order vnto the Constabuls to make a legall demand and in case of non payment at the time apoynted by the select men then pouer is to be giuen to the Constabuls to distrain vpon the goods of such as shall be slack in payment as aforesayd:

William Seeuie.

Thomas Walford X his marke

Anthony Brakit X his marke

(P. T. R., I: 31-32.)

By virtue of an order made at a publick meeting hild at Portsmouth the: 10th: of July: 1655:

The marsh is that wee measured from the littell gutter between goodman Berris on the wester sid in all are theas:

Vid: vnto Anthony Brakit twenty ackers the which twenty ackers doth end at a littell Rocke ouer against goodman

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Abigail Lane, daugh^r of Joshua Lane & Hannah, born Jan^y 12th 1798.

The Births of Jacob Jewets Children &c.

Anne Jewet, Daughter of Jacob Jewet & Deborah his wife, Born Apr. 9th 1769.
 John Jewet, Son of Jacob Jewet & Deborah his wife, Born May 26th 1771.
 Bety Jewet, Daughter of Jacob Jewet & Deborah his wife, Born June 13th 1778.
 Mary Jewet, Daughter of Jacob Jewet & Deborah his wife, Born August 4th 1775.
 Joseph Jewett, Son of Jacob Jewett & Deborah his wife, Born Sep^r the 18 Day 1778.
 Aron Jewett, Son of Jacob Jewett & Deborah his wife, born January 2^d day 1781.

(S. T. R., II: 148.)

Jonathan Piper Jun^r Childrens Births and his own & wife.

Jonathan Piper Ju^r was Born July y^e 31st Day 1742.
 Olive Light was Born in Exeter April y^e 12, 1752.
 Jonathan Piper Ju^r was married to Olive Light October the 19th Day 1769.
 John Light Piper -Son of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife was Born March 23^d 1771.
 Deborah Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife Born Feb^r 7 D: 1773.
 Olive Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife Born March 10th D. 1775.
 Janne Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife Born Feb^r 1st D. 1777.
 Samuel Piper Son of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife was Born March y^e 8th Day 1779.
 Jonathan Piper Son of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife born 21st Day of January 1781.
 Noah Piper Son of Jonathan Piper and Olive his wife born Septem^b 13th Day 1782.
 Sally Parker Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife born September the second Day 1784.
 Abigail Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife Born March 5 Day 1786.
 Betsey Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife born January 15th 1788.
 Joanna Piper daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife was born the 13 day of Janu^r 1790.

Poley Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Olive his wife was born May 16th 1792.Mark Walton Piper was born March 18th 1794.

(S. T. R., II: 149.)

Here follows the Births and Deaths of Cor^t Thomas Wiggin family.

Thomas Wiggin was Born March 15 Day 1701/2 and Departed this Life 26th Day of April 1776
 Mary Wiggin second wife to Thomas Wiggin was Born in Hampton April y^e 10th Day y^e 1703 and Departed this Life May the 8th day 1776
 Martha Wiggin Daughter of Thomas Wiggin & Mary Wiggin his first wife was Born April the 15 D 1729,
 Ann Wiggin Daughter of Thomas Wiggin & Mary his second wife was Born January the 21st D 1742/3
 Mark Wiggin Son of Thomas Wiggin & Mary his wife was Born October the 25th Day 1745
 William Mordant Bell Son of Meshach Bell Ju^r was born Feb^r 22^d 1758 (S. T. R., II: 190.)
 Births of Mark Wiggins Children as followeth
 Thomas Brackett Wiggin & Mary Wiggin Son and Daughter to Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Born May the 9th Day 1770
 Chase Wiggin Son to Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Born January the 26th Day 1772
 Bety Wiggin Daughter of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Born January the 8th Day 1774
 Sally Wiggin Daughter of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife was Born May the 21st Day 1776
 Mark Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Born Octo^r 27th Day 1778
 Piree Long Wiggin & George Wiggin Sons of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife born January the 19th Day 1782
 George Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife Departed this Life March the 13th Day nine o'clock in the evening of the same Day aged two years one month & 24 Days
 Second George Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife born May the 27th 1784
 Nancy Wiggin Daughter of Mark Wiggin Betty his wife was born the 24th Day of February 1787
 Nathaniel Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin & Betty his wife July 11th day 1791 (S. T. R., II: 191:)

Draks feild: And from the sayd Rocke for Fransis Rand was measured twelue ackers vnto the fence that John Sherborne set up: Within the sayd fence towards goodman Seueys wee measured vnto a littell gutter which three ackers John Sherborn doth Claym by a former grant from the towne in the year (: 1651 :) and from the sayd gutter vnto the Rayll next William Seuey wee measured on acker and on quarter or there about and from the sayd Raylle vnto the pond that Thomas Seauy and William Seueys marsh doth parte wee measured six ackers which is the wholl vpon that sid of the Creeke: the od acker and quarter befor spesified is at the towns dispos

Mesured By

Richard Tucker
Thomas Walford
Renald Fernald

This sid was wrighten from the original by me

Re: Fernald
(P. T. R., I: 86.)By vertue of a Towne grant & order at a publick meetinge hild the 10th of July [16] (55)

- 1 Wee whos namas are vnder wrighten haue mesured as followeth: vid. vnto Walter Nealle this 22nd of July 1655—his home lott doth extend from goodman hayns his fence due north and by east vnto Winicont Riuer leauing a way for the Captin Champernour betweene his housses wear he formerly wente
- 2 Goodman Hayns his home lotte beinge mesured is on hundred sixty and one polls aboute which is by oure estimation tene ackers
- 3 Capt. Champernours lotte doth extend from the marsh within his fence next Winicont Riuer: 245 : polls south east and at the end of the sayd line to extend south west the same distance : vid : 245 : polls and at the sayd south west lins end to extend north west the same distance and so to finish the same square, which is by ouer estimatione the full Complement granted vnto the sayd Captin. Vid. 300 : ackers—the Captin is to allowe the waye through the sayd lott to be seuen polls wide and to be Commane vnto his neighbors
- 4 Goodman Drakes lott doth Rune as the Captins lott doth: vid: 40 poll north east and south west and : 24 : polle south east and north west: also goodman Drake is to haue a small parsill of land at the ester end of the Captins out lotte to make vp what is wantinge of his lott next vnto it

5 Seuen polls beinge lefte for Hampton way next vnto goodman Drake. Walter Nealls lotte doth extend: 91 : poll square accordinge vnto the line before spesified: vid : south east and north west, and north east & south west: which .91 . poll square is by our estimation his Complement of : 50 : ackers allowed vnto him by the towne

6 Richard Sawards lote at the mouth of the fresh marsh Creeke doth begine at the head of the littell Creeke next easterly of Renald fernalds necke of land ouer against the wester poynt of Campions necke and doth extend North easterly to the next freshit so that it doth incopasse the Raged necke of land and doth finish wear it begane vid: at the head of the sayd Creeke next Renald fernald and the sayd Richard Sawards is to satisfie goodman Drake for whatt pains he hath bine at vpon the sayd Necke

Confirmed by the Selecte men the 20th of march 1656Vid: Thomas Walford
William Seauy
Anthony Brakit
James Johnson &
John Webster
(P. T. R., I: 30.)

At a publick Towne meeting hild in february 1656
 It is this day granted vnto John Pickringe that hee shall haue the land lying between Swadens Creek and Pincombs Creek in the great bay so that it bee no mans former Right or property, the sayd land is to extend vnto the swampe and no farther

John Webster
Thomas Walford X his marke
Jams Johnson X his marke
William Seauy
Anthony Brakit X his marke

(P. T. R., I: 32.)

Att a Towne meeting hild the: 20 : of march 1656
 1 It is granted vnto Anthony Brakit that hee shall haue fifty acers of land mor than his former grant to ajoyne vnto his hous to lye in such a form as it may inclos his marsh so that it be not in any mans former grant

- 2 It is ordered that James Johnson William Seauy and Anthony Brakit shall end the difference between Edward Barton & Nicholis Row: Confering ther land in difference
- 3 It is farther ordered that the sayd men shall haue power

to lay out vnto Francis Rand seven ackers of marsh at the Sandy Beach which was formerly granted vnto him, also vnto Olliuier Trimings seven ackers of marsh at the sayd Sandy Beach formerly granted

4 It is granted vnto Thomas Walford two ackers of land vpon the great Iland so that it bee not vpon any mans former Right or propriety

5 It is granted that no man shall take mony for ferryage from Goodman Sherbornes neck to the great Iland, except Allexand Bachelor, nor from Goodman Johnson

6 It is also granted vnto John Webster on acker of land vpon the great Iland ajoyning his last house or frame near vnto forte poynt in the swampe.

William Seavey
Thomas Walford his mark
Jams Johnson his mark
Anthony Brakit his mark
John Webster

Wee the select Towns men of the Town of Portsmouth whose names are vnder wrighten do Conferm & Grante vnto John Jackson and his heirs and assigns forever the houses and land and the Iland which was formerly possessed by John Crowder: Dated this: 20th of march: 1656:

Signed by William Sevey
John Webster
James Johnson
Thomas Walford
Anthony Brakit

A true Coppy by me
Renald Fernald
(P. T. R., I: 83.)

By virtue of a townes grant or order the 20th of March 1656

Wee whos names ar vnder wrighten haue mesured vnto theas persons as followeth vnto Nathaniell Drake four ackers at the sandy beach at the farther eand thearof which was to him granted formerly which bounds doth extend from the norther end of his ould feild and doth extend towards the Creeks mouth:

From the sayd norther end of William Berrys his feild is about eighty polls toward Goodman Johnsons Rayls is deuided at tou pich pin trees the on half vnto Francis Rand the other half to Olyver Trimings to be at oliuer trimings his Choys, Becaus he had formerly mowed that part next

vnto William Berrys fence, which wee award to bee thear fower acker appece to them due by grant in y^e also

measured by James Johnson
William Sevey
Anthony Brakite
Renald fernald
(P. T. R., I: 36.)

At a meeting hild the 14th of Aprill 1656:

It is farther granted that m^r John Richard Cut is to haue two hundred ackers of land which he hath purchised by a morgage from m^r Thomas Warnertons desesed prouided that the sayd two hundred ackers do not pregidis any former Inhabitant in any other grant before the date hereof

Renald Fernald
Henrie Sherburne
James Johnson J his marke
Nathaniell Drake
John Jackson
Richard Commes R C his m
(P. T. R., I: 35.)

At a meetinge hild the: 17th: of May: 1656:

It is this day granted that Captin Champernoune shall haue liberty to make yeus of any Timber of Pine within the space of on miell of Winacont Riuer within the bounds of this Towne so that it be for his owne particular yeuse but not to sele the timber vnsawn vnto any and so to leaue to the priejdus of him self and the Towne

It is farther granted vnto m^r Richard Tucker the neck of land Commonly Called musketto hall vpon the great Ila[nd] so that it do not apeer any other mans former Right whio[h] was formerly the land of John Wottons and so Reputed to bee

Renald Fernald.
Henrie Sherburne
John Pickrings X mark
Nathanel Drake
Richard Commis R C his m
John Jackson
James Johnson X his m --
(P. T. R., I: 85.)

At a Towne meetinge held this 7th of october, 1656.
It is likewise granted that Hanah Joans shall sett her

house without her feild a little way one the great Iland her father Thomas Walford bearinge the towne harmlesse

Henrie Sherburne
Richard Comins R C
John Pickrings X
James Johnson X
(P. T. R., I: 87.)

At a Towne meetinge held this first day of Januarie 1656

And likewise John Locke is to haue a house lott betweene John Jacksons & william cotens rails the lott eight acers and likewise william morris is to haue a lott as other men by the freshett & the great swamp the lott eight acers
this day James Scott is to haue an acre of Ground one the great Iland for a lott if it bee to bee had out of other mens lands

Henrie Sherburne
(P. T. R., I: 88.)

At a general Towne meetinge held this 29th of Januarie 1656/57

This day by general consent haue given vnto Henrie Sherburne threescore acers of vplande next ajoyninge to a parcell of meadow w^{ch} hee did buy out of M^r Lanes meadow w^{ch} is promised to bee laid out by some of the towne

This day it is ordered & apoynted by general consente that Henrie Sherburne John Sherburne & William Cotten are choysen to lay out any lands that any of the towne haue lawfully given them formerlie when they desire it, givinge them contente for there labour.

This day it is granted to Nathaniell Drake one acre of lande one the greata Ilande to imploy himselfe one his trade in case it can bee founde convenient not hindringe any mans propriatie formerlie gran . . .

This day it is ordered that any lands w^{ch} haue bin formerlie given by the towne ether one the greata Ilande as well as else where, shall ether fence or build w^{ch} in eighteene mounths after the grante & for former grants after this day not interuptinge any former grants before this day

Henrie Sherburne
John Jackson
John Pickrings X
James Johnson X
(P. T. R., I: 89.)

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS BY REV. WARD CLARK. 1725-1787

[Continued from Vol. II, page 48.]

- 1729—Sept^y 21 John Welch son of Joseph. The Children of Nehemiah Leavit his wife J . . . owned the covenant in Order for her Children . . . Baptized John Nehemiah Elizabeth Sarah M . . . and Anna John Own'd the Covenant himself . . . Mehitabel Fifield Daughter of John
- Decem^r 7, Shuah Fifield Daughter of John His wife Confessed the sin and own^d y^e Coven . . . Love Clough William Smith & Obediah Esase . . .
- 1730—Feb^r 1st Judith French and David Welch son of . . . He and his wife Own'd the Covenant
- Feb^r 15 John Winsley and William Godfrey
- March 8 John Morrill son of Jacob
- March 15 Abigail Lock (K. F. C. R., I: 22.)
- M^{rs} Hunt brought her three Children to be Baptized Margaret Penelope and Sarah April 1st
- April 19 Samuel Samborn son of Jonathan
- May 10 David Clough son of Ichabod
- May 24 John Ladd son of Daniel
- May 31 Mary Goodlive of Chester
- June 7 Anna Dent Zechariah Clifford Hannah Colcord Elizabeth Elkins and Sarah Fifield
- June 31 Elizabeth Easeman daughter of Joseph They own'd y^e Covenant and Miriam Bean Daugh^r of Joseph
- July 26 John Clark y^e Son of y^e Rev^d M^r Clark Baptized
- Sept 20 Jeremiah Prescott and Anna Smith
- Sept 27 Judith Samborn and Anna Stuart
- Novem^r 1st Samuel Lovernin son of Joseph
- Novem^r 23rd Thomas Philbrick son of Jedediah
- 1731—Dorothy Ladd Elizabeth Webster and Esther Sweet Elisha's Daughter Barzillai Bointon Baptized Jan^y 10 1730/1

- 1731—Grace Hubbard and John Young Jan^y 24
- John Wadleigh and Anna Batchelor April 4
- Anna Smith Daughter of Abraham and Margaret Webster Daughter of John y^e 2 fathers Own'd y^e Covenant April 11
- April 25 John Batchelor and Abigail Clough
- May 1st Sarah Johnson Baptized privately by reason of Illness
- May 9 Samuel Severns and Sarah Sleeper
- May 23 Benjamin Fellows son of Ebenezer
- June 27 Baptized A Jamaica Morrise Tucker Andr Sterling Sergeant and Jerusha Dow
- July 8 Lecture Day Baptized Ezekiel Dow Son of Philip
- July 18 Baptized Patience Stevens
- July 25 Elizabeth French Daughter of Nathaniel He own'd the Covenant
- August 15 Johnson Webster & Edward Kelly, Debe Kelly own'd the Covenant
- August 29 Moses Welch son of Joseph Welch
- New Castle Sept: 19 The Christian names John and Isaac James Mary Anne and Mary
- Sept: 26 Isaac Griffin and Sarah Elkins Daughter of Obediah
- Octob^r 10 Steven Long son of William Long
- Octob^r 17 Nathaniel Morgan son of Luther
- Nov^r 7 Daniel Huntoon John Sweat Shuah Easeman and Joseph (K. F. C. R., I: 28.)
- Novem^r 28 Hannah Morrill Daughter of Benjamin
- Decem^r 12 Parker Morgan son of John
- 1732—Jan^y 2 Jonathan Clough son of Ichabod
- Jan^y 16 At Almsbury Abigail Something and Sarah Merril
- Jan^y 30 At Kingston David Quimby son of David
- Feb^r 6 Benjamin Sleeper y^e son of Moses
- Feb^r 18 Jacob Winsley son of Samuel
- March 12 Edward Easeman son of Ebenezer
- March 26 Jonathan Fifield Shuah Easeman Hannah Lock
- April 2nd Mercy Hubbard Daughter of Deacon
- April 9 John Webster son of Jonathan
- April 30 Joseph and Daniel Young Adult Persons own'd y^e Coven . . . and were Baptized Jonathan Samborn and Benjamin Webster

- 1732—May 14 Joseph Sweat son of Elisha Baptized
- May 23 Thomas Smith son of John
- June 4 John Roberts Own'd y^e Covenant in order for y^e Baptism of his child John Roberts son of John and Isaac Godfrey Baptized
- June 18 Henry Jouet son of Samuel & Dorothy Elkins
- July 9 Thomas Bede son of Ely Bede
- July 16 Trustram Samborn Own'd y^e Cove^t & his son John Bapt.
- July 30 Att New Castle Baptized Hannah Card
- August 6 Thomas Sleeper son of Ebenezer
- Sept: 17 At Almsbury Baptized Lydia Daughter of John Curri . . .
- Oct: 8 Abigail Sweat Daughter of Benjamin, Baptized
- Oct: 15 Richard son of William Smith
- Oct: 22 Joanna Boynton and Sarah Steward
- Oct: 29 Daniel son of Thomas Dent
- Novem^r 5 Cornelius, son of William Buzzel
- Novem^r 19 Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin French
- 1733—Jan^y 7 Joseph Bean, son of Joseph
- Feb^r 18 Jacob son of Obediah Elkins and William Hunter
- March 18 John, son of Jeremiah Webster Baptized
- March 25 At Pickpocket, Deborah Levit and Nathaniel Bean
- April 1st Benjamin Johnson Elizabeth Clifford Edward son of Tho^s Esseman
- April 18 Hannah Severns Aron & Moses Twins sons of Joh Young
- May 13 John son of Richard Hubbard
- May 27 Abraham Greene, Ephraim Dow, Mary Welch At Rumford y^e 7 of June Hannah Emerson & David Bradley
- July 18 Scrivener Huntoon Mary Batchelor and Charles Webster
- August 5 Josiah Bachelor Own'd y^e Covenant, and had his own child Baptized named Abigail and a child he had taken which was named Hannah which was a Bartard Child of Magoons
- August 19 Elizabeth Clark y^e Daughter of y^e Rev^d M^r Clark Bapt

1733—Sept y^e 16 Mehitabel wife of Benjamin Bean own'd the coven and was Baptized and Samuel son of Samuel Fifield
(K. F. C. R., I: 24.)
Septem' y^e 30 Samuel son of Derbe Kelly Baptized
Oct: y^e 7 John Fifield Jun^r Baptized
Oct: y^e 21 Sarah Daughter of Theophilus Clough
Oct: y^e 28 Andrew Webster Own'd y^e Covenant and Joseph his son Bap^t
Novem' y^e 4 Benjamin Bean Own'd y^e Covenant and his Five Children were Baptized viz. Sarah Benjamin Mehitabel David and Jonathan, Ruth Daughter of Ichabod Clough
Novem' y^e 18 Ebenezer Collings Own'd y^e Covenant and was Baptized Himself and four Children viz. Sarah Jonathan Eliz. Robert and Sarah Daughter of Samuel Webster
Novem' y^e 25 Abigail Daughter of Isaac Clifford
Decem' y^e 16 Daniel son of Phineas Batchelor
Decem' y^e 23 Steven son of Elisha Sweat Elizabeth Daugh of Samuel Colcord the father Own'd the Covenant
1734—Jan^y y^e 20 Samuel Tilton, the father Own'd the Covenant
Feb^y y^e 30, Abigail Daughter of Joshua Webster Ebenezer Lovereign, Benjamin Philbrick Huldah Sweat and Deborah Samborn were Baptized March y^e 10^a
March y^e 17 At Chester Sarah Dearborn
March y^e 21 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Fifield in Print
March y^e 28 Sherburn Sleeper and Moses Morrill
March y^e 31 Joseph son of Joseph Welch
April y^e 7 John son of John Smith and John son of Peter Samborn He and His wife* own'd the Covenant
Kingstown April y^e 21 Anne Fellows, Judith Currier and Edward child of Benjamin Eastman He and His wife* Own'd y^e Coveⁿ
At Hampton April y^e 14, Mary Sarah Page Jos: Johnson
May y^e 12 Seth son of Joseph Bean Baptized
May y^e 26 Mary Daughter of John Huntoon, Jacob son of Obediah Elkins and Jemima Daughter of Phillip Dow, an Infant
June y^e 2, Mary Daughter of Joseph Elkins Baptized
*Several words omitted.—Ed.

1734—June y^e 16 Bethiah Daughter of Nathan Sweat Own'd y^e Covenant
July y^e 20 Wooster Samborn and Ward Lock
August y^e 4 Mary Daughter of Isaac Griffin
August y^e 11 Nathaniel son of Isaac Godfrey in y^e old house
August y^e 18 Jonathan son of Jonathan Webster in y^e new house
August y^e 25 Mary Daughter of Ebenezer Easeman
Sept' y^e 1st Love Daughter of Benjamin Wadleigh
Sept' y^e 15 Gideon son of John Young
Sept' y^e 22 Jonathan son of Elizabeth Bedee
Oct' y^e 9 Ruth Daughter of John Webster Jun^r in private
Oct' y^e 18 Mary Daughter of Ebenezer Sleeper
Novem' y^e . . Derborn son of Nathan Sweat
(K. F. C. R., I: 25.)
Decem' y^e 1st Zachariah son of William Clifford y^e parents own'd y^e Covn^t
Decem' y^e 8, Benjamin son Abraham Smith and Nathan son of Ebenezer Batchelor He and His son Own'd y^e Covenant
Decem' y^e 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Phineas Batchelor and Moses Thompson
1735—Jan^y y^e 12 Benjamin son of Benjamin Sweat
March y^e 9 Rebecca Daughter of John Morgan
March y^e 14 William Easeman Elizabeth Huntoon and Edward Fifield
May y^e 18 Solomon Dent, Mary and Mercy Collins and Jonathan son of Samuel Welch Jun^r
May y^e 25 James Kelley and Gideon son of John Webster
May y^e 26 Nathaniel son of Jerh: Webster in Private
Sarah Quinbey and Sarah Daughter of William Smith June 1
Deborah Daughter of Josiah Batchelor in private June y^e 5
June y^e 8 Thomas Easeman and Peter Samborn son of Peter Samborn
June y^e 15 Mary Hubbard Anne and Benjamin Webster the Children of Benjamin Webster His wife own'd y^e Covenant
July y^e 6 Joseph son of D^r Brown and Phillip Kelly
July y^e 13 Joseph Easeman and Samuel son of Edward Fifield
July y^e 20 Hannah Daughter of Jeremiah Prescut

1735—August y^e 31 Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Clifford four Children of Phillip Moody Viz. Mary, Sarah, Abigail and Lydia and John son of David Darling
Sept: y^e 17 John March and His 2 Children Mary and Samuel and he and his wife Own'd y^e Covenant*
Sept' y^e 14 Dorothy Daughter of Samuel Webster Baptized
Sept' y^e 28 Paul Fifield and Mercy Webster
Oct' y^e 12 Aron and Elizabeth Young Adult Persons, Nathaniel son of Nathan Batchelor Jonathan and Elizabeth Children of Richard Clifford He and His wife Own'd y^e Covenant, John and Daniel the Children of David Moody He and His wife* Own'd the Covenant.
Oct: y^e 26 John Newton and Margaret Clay Own'd y^e Covenant and were Baptized, Anfie. and John Children of John Clark
Novem' y^e 2 David son of Josiah Tilton Baptized
Novem' y^e 9 Anna Daughter of Daniel Young
Novem' y^e 16 Hannah Daughter of Ichabod Clough And the widow Rowel Own'd y^e Covenant Before y^e Congregation
Novem' y^e 19 At a Private Lecture at y^e Widow Rowel's Baptized Her Five Children Hannah Sarah Phebe Susanna and Jemima and Mary Silloway
Novem' y^e 23 Hannah wife of Jonathan Blazdel Baptized.*
Decem' y^e 28 John son of John Gordon of Exeter
(K. F. C. R., I: 26.)
1736—Jan^y y^e—Benjamin Lovereign and Judith Bean and Samuel Bean and His wife* Own'd y^e Covenant
Feb^y y^e 22 Anne a daughter of Moses Sleeper
March y^e 7 Margaret Webster and Hannah Daughter of Edward Scribner He* Own'd y^e Covenant
March y^e 21 Aliee Bean and Nathaniel French
April y^e 11 Jeth Bean and John Clifford son of Sam^l Fifield
May y^e 2 Betty Daughter Ezra Clough They Own'd y^e Covenant
May y^e 9 Benjamin Brown and Theophilus Clough Bap^t
May y^e 16 John Wadleigh Benjamin Welch and Steven Young
June y^e 6 Hannah Severn Abigail Elkins Mary Daughter of Benjamin Easeman and Joseph son of Will^m Clifford
*Several words omitted.—Ed.

ADMISSIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

1736—June y^e 27 John son of Jeremiah Webster and Peter Colcord
July y^e 4 Mary Huntoon and John Thorn
July y^e 11 Samuel son of Joel Judkins he and his wife Own'd y^e Coven^t
July y^e 25 Joanna Daughter of Jonathan Samborn
August y^e 1 Mary Buzzel and Abigail Roberts
August y^e 8 Abigail Daughter of Ebenezer Sleeper and Sarah Jones
Sept' y^e 5 Sarah Fifield and John Newton
Sept' y^e 12 Benjamin son of Josiah Batchelor and Eliz: Bate^{or}
Sept' y^e 19 Sarah Lock and Sarah Gordon
Oct' y^e 3 Anne Daughter of John Sweat and Lydia Samborn
Oct: y^e 17 Samuel Judkins Thomas Webster and John Samborn
Oct: y^e 31 Nicholas son of John Gilman and Hen^{ry} Blazdel
Novem' y^e 14 John son of Peter Samborn Baptized
Novem' y^e 28 Moses Elkins and Richard son of Ebenezer Batchelor Stuart
Decem' y^e 12 Anna Steward Moses Greely and Mary March
Decem' y^e 19 Elizabeth Tandy Baptized
1737—Jan^y y^e 2 Baptized at M^r Coffin's Winter Parish 7 Persons
Jan^y y^e 9 Benjamin son of Benjamin Sweat
(K. F. C. R., I: 27.)

ADMISSIONS TO KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH.

1725-1737.

A List of The Communicants at the First Gathering of The Church at Kingston, at the fast Before The Ordination of The Rev^d M^r Ward Clark.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Ward Clark Past ^r | Moses Sleeper |
| Samuel Easeman Esq ^r | Jeremiah Hubbard |
| Aron Sleeper | Jonathan Samborn Jun ^r |
| Ichabod Robie | Ebenezer Sleeper |
| James Prescut | Cap ^t Jonathan Samborn |
| Thomas Webster | Mary Colcord |
| Moses Elkins | Hannah Huntoon |

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

Jane Hubbard Deborah Clifford
Hannah Elkins Margaret Sleeper
Sarah Fifield Mary Hubbard
Elizabeth Samborn Mary Samborn—Capt. Samborn
Mehitabel Samborn
(K. F. C. R., I: 17.)
An account of the Persons Admitted Into The Church of Christ In Kingston
1726—Feb^y y^e 6, 1726 Admitted Sarah Bean James' wife
Feb^y y^e 13 M^r Sweat and M^r Robie, Received by a Dismission from y^e Church Concord M^r Sleeper, By a Dismission from y^e Church at Salisbury Eliz: Fellows
March y^e 20 Admitted Mary Clough Joseph's wife
May y^e 29 Admitted Ebenezer Webster
July y^e 31, Samuel Welch John Webster Jonathan Webster
Sept' y^e 25, Admitted Joseph Sleeper and His wife. Old M^r Severns Sarah Webster Huldah Winsley
Oct: y^e 16 Patience Stevens admitted
1727—June 18 The wife of Nathaniel French and y^e widow Muzze
June 25 Clough the wife of Ichabod Clough was admitted
Sept' y^e 10 Mary Severns the wife Ephraim Severns Jun^r
Decem' y^e 3 Cornelius Clough and His wife and M^r Sleeper the wife of Ebenezer Sleeper
Decem' y^e 31 Jeremiah Webster Sam^l Robie and Benjamin Sweat were admitted
1728—Jan^y y^e 14 1727/8 Benjamin Wadleigh and His wife and Keziah Hubbard
Jan^y y^e 21 Abigail Quimbeys was admitted
March y^e 3 Were admitted Joseph Greely and his wife Joseph Elkins and wife M^r Welch the wife of Samuel Welch Date Samborn Elizabeth Webster and Jane Moddey 8 persons
(K. F. C. R., I: 18.)
March y^e 10 Mehitabel Ladd of the Church of Exeter was Received by a letter of Recommendation from thence
April y^e 21 Were admitted Obediah Elkins and Mary Tucker
June y^e 2 admitted Jonathan Choate and Judith Sweat
July y^e 14 admitted M^r Mary Clark Judith Philbrick Mary Fifield Sarah Magoon and the wife of Philip Dow
August y^e 11 James Helat and Ebenezer Easeman and his wife

FRIENDS RECORDS,

DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 32.]

[On pages of the size used in this magazine, it is impossible to give an exact transcript of the book of Family Records of the Friends Society. Their family Record book was ruled with perpendicular lines and each space was appropriately marked, at top of page, and the different dates were given in their respective columns; the months by number and not by name. There is a division in the book, previous to which, the old style was used in numbering the months and year. The reference page was given in numbers in a special column. In this magazine the page number of the original record has been kept and follows after the page, the same as in copying other records. The reference page number is given in figures with the word page prefixed and refers to the page of the original record and can be easily traced by finding the corresponding number of original page and looking back for name or date; the person referred to being the same in both instances; the system will be found quite convenient in tracing back ancestral lines. The month is here given by name only, and the words born, married and died have been inserted to go with their respective dates. In some instances only a part of the names of the children were given on the original record, when known these instances have been starred and additional names given in foot notes. The spelling when faulty has been corrected.]

INTRODUCTION.—A concern appearing on many Friend's minds to revive the practice of Recording Births and Deaths of Friends belonging to Dover Monthly Meeting which had for a Long time been much neglected, (a few Individuals excepted), and never been regularly done, by which Omission great Inconveniences and Difficulties had arisen in Determining who were the members of our Meeting. Therefore the Monthly Meeting in the — month 1786 procured this Book and appointed a Recorder to record all Births, Deaths and Burials according to the ancient custom of Friends and advice of the present Discipline.

And now the Recorder being about to proceed on s^d work premises the following Observations.

1st—That as the records of Births and Deaths were Imperfectly kept in the early part of Dover Monthly Meeting, and many never enter'd at all he is under the Necessity of collecting from private records and ancient Friends verbal accounts

in order to begin the work, to shew from whence the present stock of friends were Descended.

2^d—He not being able, Even by the best accounts he can procure to ascertain all the Births and Deaths of friends that are Deceased, he therefore arranged their Names and names of their children in order that the Succession may appear, and whenever the s^d Births and Deaths can be obtained are to be Inserted, blank remaining for that purpose.

3^d—No regular minutes being kept of receiving and Disowning persons except in a few Instances, the Recorder is obliged to procure from any source, circumstance, or ancient person's Testimony he can obtain; the time of many persons coming among friends or Leaving them, which matter of owning the truth and Leaving the same being generally a gradual work could not even at that time have been accurately perfix'd, as no minutes of Receiving and Disowning them appears. Many it is presumed, certainly some, obtained their membership, or left the same at their marriages, for some that were not the children of friends, who conducted orderly had the Liberty to marry among friends without any previous acceptance and were thenceforth Deemed members; and others who married out, many of them Declined from friends and are no more noticed as belonging to them, of which circumstances the Recorder takes notice when he can with authenticity.

4th Friends in the advance of time growing more careful in preserving records of their proceedings, this record will therefore appear better displayed. Births, Marriages, Deaths and Burials arranged in such a manner that the peruser may find the line of Friends from whence he sprung, if he is an offspring of friends and the families with which he is connected; who are the members of our Meetings, and who were their Predecessors, of which circumstances Posterity it is probable will be advantaged, is the Design of the present Records.

Thomas Austin.

Anne

Their children:

Rose, born April 3, 1678; married Eph^m Tibbetts.
Sarah, March 1, 1682; page 15; married John Canney.
Nathaniel, March 2, 1687.
Thomas, June 5, 1689.

FAMILY RECORDS.

77

William Frye.

Hannah

Their children:

William, born January 7, 1694; page 19.
John, August 28, 1698.
Benjamin, November 10, 1701; page 24.
Joseph, February 8, 1704.
Sarah, May 9, 1710; page 81; married Tobias Hanson.

(F. F. R., I: 11.)

Thomas Drew.

[Wife's name not given.]

Their children born in Dover:

James, born September —, 1683.
Thomas.

William, November, 1692.

Clement, March, 1694.

Lydia, December, 1697.

Hannah, April, 1699.

Meshech, January, 1702.

Tamesin, August, 1704.

Patience, January, 1707.

Joseph Bunker.

[Wife's name not given.]

Their children:

Esther, born April, 1693.

Mary, June, 1697.

Lydia, October, 1699.

Sarah, December, 1702.

Richard Otis.

Susanna*

Their children:

Rebecca, born July 11, 1695.

Stephen, August 22, 1698.

Nicholas, April 8, 1701.

Tobias Hanson.

Lydia Canney.

Their children born in Dover:

Benjamin.

Elizabeth; married Samuel Buxton, Salem.

By his second wife Anne Lord.

Meroy, born Aug. 4, 1699; page 18; md. Stephen Varney.

*Susanna, wife of Richard Otis was born September 7, 1667; she was daughter of John and Rebecca (Perkins) Hussey, of Hampton.—Ed.

FAMILY RECORDS.

75

Joseph, June 30, 1692; page 15.

Nicholas, August 20, 1695.

Ann, August 20, 1695.

Samuel, October 2, 1698; page 22.

Benjamin, July 31, 1704; page 23.

Timothy Robinson.

Mary* Allen.

Their children born in Dover:

Abigail, born May 23, 1693; page 15; married Joseph Varney.

Mary, April 10, 1695; page 17; married Joseph Estes.

Elizabeth, April 14, 1700; died April 11, 1710.

Sarah, October 3, 1702; page 19; married John Varney.

Hannah, November 21, 1707; page 24; married William Hussey.

Timothy, August 1, 1710; page 24.

Elizabeth, July 30, 1712; page 23; married Henry Tibbetts.

Ebenezer Varney.

Mary Otis.

Married at Dover. Their children born in Dover.

Mary, born June 6, 1698; page 16; married W^m Horn.

Sarah, November 10, 1695; married Sam^l Gaskill, Salem.

Stephen, November 7, 1697; page 18; married Mercy Hanson.

Abigail, April 11, 1699; page 19; married W^m Frye, Jr.
John, January 15, 1701; page 19; married Sarah Robbins son.

Ebenezer, May 31, 1704; page 23; married Elizabeth Hanson.

Nathaniel, March 17, 1706; page 21; married Content Gaskill.

Thomas, April 7, 1708; page 22; married Dorothy Martin.

Judith, April 11, 1710; page 21; married Tobias Hanson.

Samuel, April 2, 1712; page 26; married Mary Varney.

Martha, March 18, 1713/14; page 25; married John Twombly, Jr.

Paul, March 18, 1715/16; page 27; married Elizabeth Muzzey.

Anne, July 6, 1718; page 27; married Solomon Hanson.

*The name Allen is in a different handwriting; her maiden name was Roberts. Probably a mistake was made in surname, as her son Timothy Robinson married Mary Allen.—Ed.

William Weymouth.

[Wife's name not given.]

Their children:

Rebecca, born June 15, 1686.

William, September 10, 1689.

Robert, February 15, 1691/2.

Joshua, June 11, 1695; page 16.

Tabitha, October 14, 1698; page 28; married Joseph Jenkins.

Samuel, October 13, 1701.

(F. F. R., I: 10.)

Ephraim Tibbetts.*

Rose Austin, page 10.

Their children:

Ephraim, born December 13, 1694; page 18.

Ann; July 8, 1698.

Henry, July 29, 1700; page 23.

Abigail, August 12, 1701; page 18; married Otis Pinkham.

Joseph Tibbetts.†

[Wife's name not given.]

Their children:

Elizabeth, born March 10, 1697; married Pomfret Daine.

Margery, January 18, 1700; married Job Hussey.

Judith, February 8, 1702; married John Bickford.

Lydia, August 4, 1704; married Mark Giles.

Joseph, February 2, 1707.

*Ephraim Tibbetts was son of Jeremiah and Mary (Canney) Tibbetts and grandson of Henry and Elizabeth Tibbetts, the emigrants.

The children of Ephraim and Rose (Austin) Tibbetts were:

Ephraim, born Dec. 31, 1694; m. Anne Allen, daughter of Francis.

Ann, b. July 8, 1697; m. Paul Starbuck of Nantucket.

Henry, b. July 29, 1699; m. Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Timothy.)

Abigail, b. August 12, 1700; m. Otis Pinkham.

Joseph, b. Nov. 4, 1702; m. Sarah (Hutchins) Emerson.

Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1704; m. Elizabeth ———.

Aaron, b. Feb. 26, 1706; m. Penelope Richardson†

Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1707; m. Mathew Barnard of Nantucket.

Elijah, b. March 23, 1711; m. Love Drew.

Rose, b. Feb. 4, 1713; m. Joseph Tibbetts, son of Joseph.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1716; m. Thomas Canney.—Ed.

†Joseph Tibbetts born August 7, 1643, was son of Jeremiah and Mary (Canney) Tibbetts; he married Ist. Elizabeth ———, she was born

December 25, 1671, according to her age at death as given on her gravestone and died February 24, 1706-7. He married 2d. Catherine

Mason in 1711. Their children were:

Catherine, born August 24, 1713; living unmarried in 1761.

Mary, born Oct. 11, 1716; m. Ist. John Pearl; m. 2d. Benjamin Allen.

Hannah, born June 23, 1721; married Jacob Allen.—Ed.

FAMILY RECORDS.

79

John, March 17, 1712; page 25.

Issac, February 25, 1714; page 25.

Daniel, March 26, 1717.

Ebenezer, February 27, 1719?

James Mussey.

Judith Whitehouse.

Married at Dover, November 21, 1705.

Their children: Mary born at Salisbury and died at

Dover, the rest born at Dover, except the two last,

viz^t Elizabeth and Ruth who were born at Cape

Porpoise.

Mary, born September 2, 1706; died June 23, 1708.

Mary 2^d, November 11, 1708.

Lydia, June 14, 1710.

Elizabeth, October 28, 1712; died July 19, 1715.

Thomas, April 12, 1715.

James, December 7, 1717.

Elizabeth, 2^d, September 6, 1720; page 27; married Paul

Varney.

Ruth, February 18, 1722/3.

Note. They removed to Mendon, within the verge of

Smithfield Monthly Meeting. No account of their

having any recommendation from Dover, yet were

considered as members there.

James Tuttle.

Rose Pinkham; page 14.

Married in Dover.

Their children born in Dover:

Phebe, born November 26, 1706; page 22; married Moses

Varney.

Elijah, July 14, 1708; page 23.

Tobias Meader; page 95.

Phebe H. Meader; died December 20, 1864.

Married at Berwick, December 3, 1835.

Their children born in Dover:

James John, born March 29, 1840.

Henry Hinsdale, March 3, 1851; died November 8, 1851.

(F. F. R. I: 13.)

Joseph Tibbetts.*

Catherine Mason.

Married at Dover, 1711.

*See note on page 76.

Renold Jenkins.
Eliza Canney.

Married at Dover, May 19, 1712.

Their children:

Elizabeth; page 25; married Jedediah Morrill.

Jabez; page 26.

Hannah.

Mary.

Sarah; died October 31, 1815.

Elijah, * born May 18, 1725; page 38.

Mary, May 18, 1725; page 38; married Samuel Gould.

Thomas Canney.

Rose Tuttle; page 13.

Married at Dover.

Their children born in Dover:

Thomas, born September 4, 1712; page 26.

Susanna, February 4, 1715; page 28; married Isaac Han-

son.

Martha, June 17, 1718; married Moses Meader.

Benjamin, November 2, 1720; died May 18, 1776, unmar-

ried.

Rose, June 21, 1722; died.

Joseph, May 3, 1725; disowned.

William, February 7, 1727; page 35.

John, May 1, 1728; page 35.

Mary, July 1, 1729; died.

Elizabeth, November 17, 1731; died.

Thomas Hanson; died 1728.

Margaret Maule.

Their children.

Thomas, born; page 20.

Robert; page 22.

Timothy.

Maul; page 24.

Jonathan.

Samuel.

Abigail.

By his second wife Hannah.

Soloman; page 27.

Ebenezer.

(F. F. R., I: 14.)

*The births of Elijah and Mary Jenkins are given in "Old Kittery" as March 13, 1725; difference probably in changing time.—Ed.

BIRTHS.

88

- 1654—Hannah y^e Daughter of Samu^el Dalton & of Mehetabel his wife was Borne y^e 11th 11th mo 1654
Lidia the Daughter of William fifild & of Mary his wife was borne 12th 11th mo 54
Elizabeth the Daughter of Emale Hillyar & of Elizabeth his wife was Borne 22th 11th mo 54
Martha the Daughter of John Wodin & of Mary his wife was born 12th 12: 54
1655—John y^e Sonn of John Garlon and of Elizabeth his wife was born 11th 1 mo 55
Apphia the Daughter of James Philbrook and Ann his wife was born 19th 1 mo 55
Miriam the Daughter of Henry Moulton & of Sobriety his wife borne 20th 1 mo 55
Abigail the Daughter of Abraham Perkins & Mary his wife borne 12th 2 mo 55
Joshuah y^e Sonn of Nathaniel Boulter & of Grace his wife borne 1st 3 mo 55
Hannah the Daughter of Tho: Moulton & of Martha his wife borne 19th 4th mo 55
Naomi the Daughter of Thomas Sleeper & Johanna his wife borne 15 2 mo 55
Mary the Daughter of John Brown & of Sarah his wife borne y^e 13th of 7: 55
Joseph the Sonn of Henry Sayward & Mary his wife borne y^e 16, 9 mo 1655
Mary the Daughter of John Marston & of Martha his wife borne y^e 28th of 10 mo 55
Hannah y^e Daughter of Thomas Ward & Margrit his wife borne y^e 29th of 10th mo 55
Mary y^e Daughter of James Wall & of Mary his wife borne y^e 8th of y^e 11 mo 55
Hannah the Daugh^t of Isaac Perkins & of Susanna his wife borne y^e 24th of y^e 12: 55
1656—Joseph the Sonn of Samu^el fogge & of Ann his wife borne y^e 25 of 1 mo 1656

(H. T. R., II: 238.)

- Samu^el y^e Sonn of Samu^el fogge & of Ann his wife borne 25: 10 mo 1653*
Ephraim y^e Sonn of John Philbrook & of Anna his wife borne y^e 24: 2 mo 56

*Date correct.—Ed.

HAMPTON TOWN RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Winnicunnet was incorporated as a town, May 22, 1639, by Massachusetts; name changed to Hampton, September 4, 1639. Hampton Falls was set off as a town from Hampton, November 23, 1736. North Hampton was set off from Hampton, November 26, 1742. Care should be used in reading these records. Prior to 1752, the old style of reckoning time was used. March was the first month of the year and February was the twelfth month; the year began on the twenty-fifth day of March.]

John, the sonne of Christoph^r Hussey & Theodata his wife was baptized at Lin, on the last day of y^e last mo: A^o 1635.

Mary the daughter of the said Christopher & Theodata was baptized at Newbury on y^e 2^d of y^e 2^d moneth 1638.

Hanna the daughter of John Crosse & Anne his wife was baptized at Newbury, the 9th of y^e 8th mo: 1638.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Swaine & Basell his wife was baptized at Newbury, y^e same 9th day.

John the sonne of John Moulton & Anne his wife, was baptized at Newbury, the — day of y^e first mo: 1638.

Peter the sonne of Edmond Johnson & Mary his wife was baptized at Winnicunnet, y^e —

Mary the daughter of Robert Saund^rson & Lydia his wife was baptized at Hampton, the 29th of y^e 8th mo: Ano. 1639.

Susanna the daughter of Thomas Jones & Abigail his wife was baptized at Hampton, the same 29th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moulton & Martha his wife, was baptized at H: the 24th of the 9th mo: 1639.

Isaac the sonne of Isaac Perkins & Susana his wife was baptized, the 8th of the 10th mo: 1639.

Mary the daugh^t of Abrah^am Perkins & Mary his wife was baptized, the 15th day of the 10th mo: 1639.

Abraham the sonne of the same, was baptized y^e same day.

Jacob the sonne of Isaac Perkins & Susan his wife was baptized, the 24th of the third mo; Ano: 1640.

Theodata the daughter of Christopher Hussey & Theodata his wife, was baptized, the 23th day of the 6th mo: 1640.

Lydia the daugh^t of francis Pebody & Lydia his wife was baptized, the 30th of the 6th mo: 1640.

Susan the daughter of John Huggin & Bridget his wife was baptized, the 6th day of the 7th mo: 1640.

Jemima & Kezia the daughters of francis Asten & Isabell his wife were baptized, the 24th of the 11th mo: 1640.

Ruth, the daugh^t of John Moulton & Anne his wife, was baptized the 7th day of the first mo: 1640 (als 41.)

John, the sonne of Edmond Johnson & Mary his wife, was baptized the 16th day of the third mo: 1641.

Samuell, the sonne of Henry & ——— Ambrose, was baptized the 25th of the 5th mo: 1641.

Mary, the daughter of Walter & ——— Roper, was baptized the 22nd of the 6th moneth: Ano: 1641.

Andrew Mary & Thomas the children of Thomas & Katherine Wiggins, were baptized the 26th of y^e 7th moneth Ano. 1641.

Daniell y^e sonne of Tho. Moulton & Martha his wife bap^t y^e 13th of y^e last month 1641.

(H. T. R., I: 72-73.)

BIRTHS.

A Register of the names of Such Children as have bin borne in Hampton in the yeare 1654 And so forward.

1654—Ephraim the Sonn of Tho: Marston & of Mary his wife was borne y^e 8: 8 mo [16]54

Abigail the Daughter of John Philbrook & of Anna his wife was borne y^e 8: 9 mo 54

Martha the Daughter of John Huggins & of Briget his wife was borne the 11th 9 mo 54

Bathia the Daughter of Tho: Philbrook & of An his wife was borne y^e 15th 10th mo 54

Joseph the Sonn of Joseph Merry & of Mary his wife was borne y^e 19th 10th mo 54

Abraham the Sonn of Abraham Drake and of Jane his wife was borne 29th 10th mo 54

Noah & Prudence the Son & y^e Daughter of Will: Swaine & of Prudence his wife borne 29th 10th mo 54

Richard the Sonn of John Samborn & Mary his wife was borne y^e 4th 11th mo 54

BIRTHS.

85

1657—Elizabeth the Daughter of William Swaine & of Prudence his wife 24: 11 mo 57 borne after Her fathers Death

Timothie the Sonn of Abraham Perkins & of Mary His wife born 29 of 4 mo 1657

1658—Anna the Daughter of John Huggins & of Bridget His wife was borne 15 of y^e 1 mo 58

Mary the Daughter of Abraham Drake & of Jane his wife borne y^e 15 of 1 mo 1658

Hannah the Daughter of James Wall & of Mary His wife borne the 17 of 2 mo 1658

Samuell the sonn of John Redman & of Margrit His wife born 12th of 2 mo 1658

John the sonn of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dority His wife was borne 8 of y^e 3 mo 1658

John the sonn of Samu^el fogge & of Ann his wife was born y^e 15 of 5 mo 58

Mary the Daughter of Isack Perkins & of Susan His wife borne 23 of y^e 5 mo 58

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Kimball and of Mary His wife borne the fit of the 10th month 1658

(H. T. R., II: 239.)

Mehetabel the Daughter of Sam^l Dalton and of Mehetabel His wife was Borne y^e 3rd of y^e 9th mo 1658

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Webster & of Sarah His wife was Borne y^e 19th of y^e 10 mo 1658

Jacob the Sone of John Marston & of Martha His wife born 27: 10 mo 58

John the Son of John Bery & of Susanna His wife born y^e: 14: y^e 11 mo 58

Sarah the Daughter of Jasper Blake and of Deborah His wife borne y^e 14: 11 mo 58

Bathia the Daughter of Morris Hobes & of Sarah His wife borne 28 of 12 mo 1658

Joseph the Sone of John Samborn & of Mary His wife borne y^e 13 of y^e 1 mo 58/59

Thomas the Son of James Philbrick & of Ann His wife borne 14: 1 mo 58/59

1659—Mary the Daughter of Will: Marston & of Rebecka His wife born 4th 2nd mo 1659

Caleb the Sonn of Thomas Marston & of Mary His wife born y^e 23th 2nd 59

Date correct.—Ed.

- 1659—Phillip the Son of Phillip Towle and of Isabell His wife borne 3 : y^e 3 mo 59
 Ruth the Daughter of Will: Moulton & of Margritt His wife born y^e 7th 3rd 59
 Samuell the Son of John Cass & of Martha His wife born y^e 18 : 6 mo 59
 Sarah the Daughter of Abraham Perkins & Mary His wife born 28 : 5 mo 59
 Samuell the Son of Henry Roby & of Ruth His wife was borne : 4 : 6 mo 59
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Clifford & of Elizabeth His wife borne 31 : 6 mo 59
 Rebeca the Daughter of Nathaniell Boulter & of Grace His wife born : 12 : 8 mo 59
 Richard the Son of Thomas Kimball & of Mary His wife was borne y^e 20 : 9 mo 59
 Peter the Son of John Garland & of Elizabeth His wife was born 25 : 9 m 59
 Mary the Daughter of Gilles ffield & of Mary His wife borne 28 y^e 9 m 1659
 Ebenezer the Son of Isaac Perkins & of Susana His wife borne y^e 10 m 59
 Hannah the Dau: of William ffield & of Mary His wife was born y^e 10 : 10 m 59
 Nathaniell the Son of Nathaniell Bachelder & of Debora His wife born 24 : 10 m 59
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Huches & of Mary His wife born : 25 : 10 mo 59
 Richard y^e son of Richard Swaine & of Jane His wife borne : 18 : y^e 11 mo 1659
 John the sonn of Henery Moulton and of Sobriety His wife borne y^e 22^d of 12 mo 59
 Sarah the daughter of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dorothy His wife born 22 : 12 : 59
 1660—Joseph the son of Henery Dow & Hannah, his wife was borne 30 : 1 mo : 1660
 John the son of John Godfrey & of Mary his wife was borne y^e 8 : 2 mo 1660
 Samuell y^e son of Thomas Philbrick & of Ann His wife born 19 : 3 mo 1660
 Theodata the daughter of John Hussy & of Rebeca His wife 12 : 4 : 60

BIRTHS.

89

- 1662—Grace the Daughter of Nathaniell Boulter & of Grace his wife was borne the 27 ; 10 mo 1662
 Ann the Daughter of John Samborn & of Mary his wife was borne the 20th of November 1662
 Sarah the Daughter of Tho Nudd and of Sarah his wife was borne y^e 23 : 12 mo 1662
 (H. T. R., II : 241.)
 Timothie the sonn of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel his wife was Borne y^e 25 of y^e 11 mo 1662
 1663—Mary the Daughter of Peter Johnson & of Ruth his wife born 7 : 2 mo 1663
 William the sonn of John Godfrey and of Mary his wife born the 28 : 3 mo 1663
 Joshua the sonn of Phillip Towle & of Isabel His wife borne the 29 : 4 mo 1663
 Sarah y^e Daughter of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dorothy his wife was borne y^e 2 : 5 mo 1663
 Ezekiel y^e Sonn of John Knowles & of Jmmima his wife borne 19 : 8 mo 1663
 Jonathan y^e Son of John Case & of Martha his wife borne 18, 7 mo 63
 Hanna y^e Daughter of Samuell Tilton & of Hanna his wife was borne y^e 15 : 7 mo 1663
 Mary the Daughter of Nathaniell Wyer & of Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 23 : 7 mo 63
 Joseph y^e Sonn of James Philbrick & of Ann his wife borne y^e 1 : 8 mo 63
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Beniamen Cram & of Archintine his wife was borne 19 : 7 mo 1663
 Joseph the Sonn of Joseph Dow & of Mary his wife born 20 : 8 mo 63
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Philbrick & of Ann his wife borne y^e 1 : 9 mo 1663
 Mephibosheth y^e Sonn of William Samborn & of Mary his wife was borne y^e 5 : 9 mo 1663
 Jasper y^e Sonn of Jasper Blake & of Debora his wife born 18 : 9 mo 63
 Jonathan y^e Sonn of Henery Moulton and of Sobriety his wife born 25 : 10 mo 1663
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Thomas Webster & of Sarah his wife was born y^e 27 : 10 mo 1663
 Triphena y^e Daughter of William Marston Sen^r & of Sabina his wife was Borne y^e 28 : 10 mo 63

BIRTHS.

87

- 1660—Shuah the daughter of Edward Colcord & of Ann His wife 12 : 4 mo : 60
 Daniell the son of Samuell flog & of Ann His wife born 16 : 4 : 1660
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Abrah^m Drake & of Jane His wife 11 : 5 : 60
 Nathaniell the son of John Huggins & of Briget His wife born 15 : 5 m^r : 60
 Mercy the Daughter of William Samborn & of Mary His wife 19 : 5 : 60
 Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Merry & of Elizabeth His wife born 29 : 9 mo 1660
 Joseph the Son of Eliakim Wardall & of Lidia His wife was borne 29 : 10 mo 1660
 Sarah the Daughter of Tho Webster & of Sarah His wife born 22nd 11th mo 1660
 (H. T. R., II : 240.)
 Deborah the Daughter of Will ffield & of Mary his wife born 6 : 12 mo : 60
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Dalton and of Mehetabel His wife was borne 11 of y^e 12 mo : 1660
 Sarah y^e Daughter of James Philbrick & of Ann his wife borne y^e 14 : 12th 1660
 Aron the sonn of Thomas Sleeper & of Johanna his wife was born 20 : 12 mo 1660
 Thomas the sonn of m^r Andrew Wiggin & of Hannah His wife was borne the 5th of March 1660:61
 1661—Joseph the sonn of Isaac Perkins & of Susana His wife borne 9th 2 mo 1661
 Sarah the Daughter of John Marston & of Martha his wife borne 15 : 2 mo 1661
 Leah the Daughter of Moses Cocks & of Prudenc His wife was born 25 : 2nd 1661
 Mary the Daughter of John Godfrey and of Mary his wife born 3 : 3mo 1661
 Humphrey y^e son of Abraham Perkins & of Mary his wife born 17th 3 mo 1661
 Caleb y^e sonn of Phillip Towle & of Isabell His wife borne 17 : 3 mo 1661
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Jasper Blake & of Deborah His wife was born 30th 4 mo 61
 Ann y^e Daughter of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dorothy His wife 22nd : 6 mo 1661

HAMPTON TOWN RECORDS.

90

- 1663—Isaac y^e Son of John Clifford & of Elizabeth his wife born 14 : 12 mo 63
 1664—Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Sweet & of Ester his wife was Borne y^e 16 : 3 mo 1664
 Margritt y^e Daughter of Eliakim Wardell & of Lidia his wife was borne y^e 23 : 3 mo 64
 Deborah y^e Daughter of Edward Colcord & Ann his wife y^e 21 : 3 : 64
 William y^e Son of William Moulton & Margritt his wife born y^e —
 Sara y^e Daughter of John Godfre & of Mary His wife y^e 26 : 5 mo 64
 Abigail y^e Daughter of Moris Hobs & of Sarah his wife was born y^e 29 : 5 mo 64
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth his wife was born y^e 23 : 6mo 64
 (H. T. R., II : 242.)
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Nicholas Norris & of Sarah His wife born y^e 20 : 7 mo 64
 Robert y^e Son of Abraham Drake & of Jane his wife was borne y^e 27 : 7 : 64
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Stanyen & of Mary His wife born 22 : 8 mo 1664
 Ichabod y^e Son of Henery Roby & of Ruth his wife was Borne y^e 26 : 9 : 1664
 Mary y^e Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & of Easter His wife born 2 : 10 mo 64
 Philemon y^e Son of Samuell Dalton and of Mehetabel His wife was borne the 15 of y^e 10 mo 1664
 Thomas y^e Son of Tho Webster & of Sarah his wife borne 20 : 11 mo 64
 Ester y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Bachelder & of Debora His wife was borne the 22 : 12 mo 1664
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Page & Mary his wife borne 21 : 1 mo 64/65
 1665—John y^e Son of Benjamin Cram & of Archintine His wife was borne 6 : 2 mo 1665
 Luci y^e Daughter of Will Marston & of Rebeca His wife borne 21 2 mo 1665
 Bathasaba y^e Daughter of Joseph Merry & of Elizabeth His wife born 16 : 4 mo 65
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Natt Boulter & of Grace his wife borne y^e 27 : 4 mo 65

- 1661—Samuell y^e son of Willia Marston & Rebeca His wife was born 8 : 7 mo 61
 Mary the Daughter of Tho Marston & Mary his wife was born 9th 7 mo 1661
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Swaine & of Mary His wife was born y^e 11 : 7 mo 61
 Beniamen the son of Hen Lamparill & of Ilyen His wife born 28 : 7 mo 61
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Shateredg & Ester his wife born 4 : 8 mo 1661
 Robertt the son of William Moulton & Margrett his wife was borne 8 : 9 mo 1661
 Steven the son of John Samborn & of Mary his wife born — 9 mo 61
 Sarah y^e Daughter of John Poor & of Sarah His wife born 31 : 10 mo 1661
 John the son of Tho Nudd & of Sarah his wife born 11 : 11 mo 1661
 John the son of John Knowles & of Jemima His wife born 6 : 12 mo 61/62
 Ester the Daughter of John Clifford & of Eliz. His wife born 24 : 12 mo 1661
 Rebeca the Daughter of John Hussey & of Rebeca his wife born 10 : 1 mo 1661
 1662—Hanna the Daug^t of Mauris Hobes & of Sarah his wife born 9 : 2 mo 1662
 Josiah y^e son of Henery Moulton & of Sobriety his wife born 26 : 2 mo 1662
 Mary y^e Daughter of Samuell flog and of Ann his wife born 1 : 3 mo 1662
 Ruth the Daughter of Nathaniell Bachelder & of Deborah his wife born 9 : 3 mo 62
 Joseph the son of John Marston and of Martha His wife born 24 : 4 mo 62
 Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Mery & of Elizabeth his wife born 18 : 5 mo 1662
 Abial the Daughter of Joseph Shaw & of Elizabeth His wife borne — 8 mo 1662
 Hanna the Daughter of Abrah^a Drake & of Jane his wife was born 14 : 8 mo 62
 Samuell y^e sons of Henery Dow and of Hanna His wife was borne y^e 4th 9 mo 1662

BIRTHS.

91

- 1665—Elizabeth y^e Daughter of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dorety His wife born 13 : 6 mo 1665
 Mary y^e Daughter of Phillip Towle and of Isabell his wife born y^e 12 : 9 mo 65
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Hussey & of Rebeca His wife was borne y^e 8 : 9 mo 65
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Wyer & of Elizabeth His wife born 17 : 6 mo 1666
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Marston & of Mary His wife was borne y^e 20 : 9 mo 1665
 James y^e Son of John Knowles Jmmima His wife was borne y^e 20 : 9th mo 65
 James y^e Son of Thomas Nudd & of Sarah His wife was borne y^e 24 : 9 mo 65
 John y^e Son of Joseph Dow & of Mary His wife was born y^e 12 : 10 mo 1665
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Ward & of Margritt his wife born y^e 8 : 11 mo 1666
 Nathaniell y^e Son of John Samborn & of Mary his wife was borne y^e 27 : 11 mo 65
 Mary, the Daughter of John Clifford & of Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 8 : 12 mo 65
 1666—John y^e son of John Soutter & of Hanna His wife was born y^e 13, 2 mo 1666
 Mary y^e Daughter of Edward Gove & of Hanna His wife born y^e 14 : 2 mo 66
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Casse & of Martha his wife was borne y^e 4, 4 mo 66
 Samuel, y^e Son of Jasper Blake & of Deborah His wife was born y^e 6 : 4 : 66
 Ruth, y^e Daughter of Peter Johnson & of Ruth his wife y^e 18 : 5 mo 66
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of James Philbrick & of Ann his wife y^e 24 : 5 : 66
 Elizabeth y^e Child of Margritt Griffin born y^e 25 : 5 mo 66 by an unknown father
 Samuell y^e Son of Joseph Shaw & of Elizabeth his wife borne y^e 23 : 6 mo 66
 Abigail y^e Daughter of Henery Moulton & of Sobriety his wife was Borne y^e 2 : 8 mo 66
 John y^e Son of Henry Dearborn & of Elizabeth his wife borne y^e 10 : 8 : 66

- 1666—Richard y^e Son of John Poore & of Sarah His wife
born y^e 28 : 8 mo 66 (H. T. R., II : 243.)
Mercy y^e Daughter of M^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dorety his
his wife born 3 : 9 mo 66
Martha y^e Daughter of John Moulton & of Lidia his wife
borne y^e 16 : 9 mo 66
Ester y^e Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & of Ester his wife
born y^e 17 : 9 mo 66
Seth y^e Sonn of Samuell flogge & of Mary his wife borne
y^e 28 : 9 mo 1666
John y^e Sonn of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel His wife
born 28 : 10 mo 1666

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

21. WATSON.—Josiah Watson was born in 1780 and married Caroline Colcord of Newmarket, N. H., in 1812. He was brother to the Rev. Elijah Watson, a prominent Freewill Baptist preacher. Both were sons of Nathan Watson. Who were the parents or grandparents of Nathan Watson?
John J. Loud.

Weymouth, Mass.

22. WATERS.—Wanted, name of wife of William Waters, who in 1665 or thereabouts, was "Clerk of the Writs" at "Damaris Cove."—See Colonial Records of Mass. His father, William Waters of Boston in his will in 1714, makes his grandson "William Waters" of "Damaris Cove" sole executor. He names three daughters, Mary Salman, wife of John; Urith Nix, wife of John; and Ann, wife of Rev^d Naramore; also his granddaughters, Eleanor Waters and Elizabeth Whitaway.

WORTHYLAKE.—William Waters named above, married in 1701 Rebecca Worthylake, daughter of George and Susanna Worthylake. George Worthylake in his will, 1693 says he is "of the Island commonly called Pemberton," and names his eldest son Benjamin, seven daughters, viz. Susanna Dennis, wife of William; Mary Parrot, wife of Robert; Deborah Traffick, Elizabeth, Joanna, Sarah and Rebecca Worthylake; also son George. Daughter Rebecca was executrix. Who were the parents of George, also of his wife Susanna?
3 Dever St. Dorchester, Mass. Susan A. Smith.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

95

GREEN.—Who was Peter Green, living in 1723? He married in 1672, Elizabeth, widow of John Kingsbury. Was her name Dustin?
Ida May Lawton.

207 Broadway, Newport, R. I.

29. STONE.—Simon Stone was born October 21, 1778; he married at Pawlet, Vt., October 21, 1799, Abigail Tracy Busnell, daughter of Benajah Bushnell of Pawlet. Simon Stone and wife lived after marriage first at Fairfield, Vt., where three of their children were born; they afterwards removed to Pawlet where other children were born to them and where he died September 7, 1818. Who were the parents and grandparents of Simon Stone and where was he born?
A. H. Stone.

1118 N. 24th St., Birmingham, Alabama.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS, N. H. SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

This Monument is erected
over the sacred Relics
Of

His Excellency JOSIAH BARTLETT Esq^r
late Governor of New Hampshire;
who died

May 19th 1795;
in the 65th year of his age:

And
his virtuous
and amiable Consort,
MRS. MARY BARTLETT;
who died
July 14th 1789,
in the 59th year of her age.

*Fragrant is the recollection of Friends:
The most delightful Flowers shall be scattered upon their valuable Remains.
When we recall the sacred spot to mind, the congenial tear
Shall sparkle in the eye of sympathy;
And their Virtues shall be embalmed in the warm bosom of Affection.*

23. PARKER.—I would like to obtain the ancestry of the North Berwick, Me., branch of the Parker family. Betsey Parker, born August 31, 1766, married Mark Nowell, born, December 26, 1762 and lived in North Berwick, Me. In the old Nowell burying lot in North Berwick, are a number of Parker stones: viz.—Elbrige G. Parker, died December 6, 1816, age 4 years, 11 months. Emily C. Parker, died July 22, 1820, aged 11 years, 1 month. Benjamin Parker, died March 22, 1822, aged 50 years, 2 months, 27 days. I am inclined to think that Benjamin was a brother of Betsey, and that their father was either Benjamin or Jacob. Who were the parents and grandparents of the above named Betsey Parker and brothers and sisters? This family belongs, probably to the branch of Parkers mentioned in Stackpoles, "Old Kittery and her Families." There is a Parker burying-ground in North Berwick, where this family were buried. Any information will be gratefully received.
H. C. Varney.

743 Iglehart St., St. Paul, Minn.

24. NELSON.—Samuel Nelson, Sr. was prominent in the early history of Barnstead, N. H., and died there in 1802, probably not much past middle life. Can any one give his ancestry?
John M. Moses.

Strafford, N. H.

25. FULLER.—Wanted, the names of the parents of Samuel Fuller born Aug. 11, 1765, in Rumney, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He may have been born in East Haddam, Ct. He was called Jr. in 1821; in 1838, in a letter to Secretary of State he says his father is dead, therefore he does not sign as Jr. This man had twenty children, names all given in an application for Pension in 1821. He had three wives, the last he married in 1810; no names known but the last—Polly Beach. He died in Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1844.
Mrs. Nathan G. Pond.

Milford, Ct.

26. RICKER.—A subscriber would like to know where George and Meturin Ricker were buried. They were killed by the Indians, June 4, 1706, as they were coming along the highway on the side of Garrison Hill, in Dover, N. H. They were seeking a place of safety in the garrison house, that stood on the slope of that hill.
William Sawyer.
Dover, N. H.

27. VEAZIE.—Elizabeth Veazie married Edward Fifield, Nov. 9, 1727, at Stratham, N. H. Who were her parents?
Moore.—Sias.—John Moor, of Portsmouth, N. H., married Hannah Sias, of Oyster River Parish, now Durham, N. H., March 15, 1719/20. Later they removed to Canterbury, N. H. Who were the parents of the above named John Moor, and of his wife Hannah Sias? There appears to have been several of the name, John Moor, living at Portsmouth and Kittery at the same time.

MOODY.—John Moody of Kingston, N. H., married Mary daughter of Jacob Gilman. They had daughter Lydia, born in 1751, who married in 1771 Joseph Clifford. Who were the parents and grandparents, of John Moody above named? A Philip Moody and his three children, John, Alice and Daniel, were baptized at Kingston, Nov. 12, 1727, and were living at that place in 1747; but there was apparently another John Moody living at Kingston in 1747.
Howard P. Moore.

Albany, N. Y. P. O. Lock Box 200.

28. WOODMAN.—Wanted, the names of the parents of Benjamin Woodman, born in Canterbury, N. H., April 14, 1778; married Mary Cummings of Hollis, N. H., October 27, 1803; died at Stillwater, Me., Dec. 19, 1851.

PERKINS.—Who were the parents of Martha Perkins who married Matthias Nutter? He was born 1736 at Newington, N. H.

NUTTER.—Mary Nutter, married Lieut. James Pickering, born 1680, in Newington, N. H. Wanted names of her parents.

RAY.—Smith.—The parentage of Samuel Ray, and Miriam Smith, married Aug. 10, 1710. Wentham, Mass. Records

BLACKINTON.—Who were the parents of Sarah Blackinton who married Nathaniel Stanley? He was born in 1697. Topsfield and Mendon, Mass.

BREWSTER.—Wanted, the name of wife of Daniel Brewster; he was son of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I.

COBURN.—Who was Lucy Coburn who married William Cummings born in 1712, at Chelmsford, Mass., and lived at Dunstable, in the same state.

HUNT.—Who were the parents of Samuel Hunt? He married Elizabeth Darling, daughter of John Darling; lived at Mendon, Mass.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

96

Here are deposited the remains
Of the Honourable WILLIAM WHIPPLE
who departed this Life
on the 28th day of November 1785,
in the 55th Year of his Age.

He was often elected
and thrice attended
the Continental Congress
as Delegate
for the State of New Hampshire,
particularly in that memorable Year
in which
America declared itself independent
of Great Britain.

He was also at the Time of his decease
a Judge
of the Supreme Court of Judicature.

In Him
a firm & ardent Patriotism
was united with
universal benevolence
and every social Virtue.

NOTE.—The gravestone record of Matthew Thornton, the third signer will be given later.

DONATIONS.

The following books and pamphlets have been donated to the New Hampshire Genealogical Society since our last issue, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society:

Donors.	Residence.	Books.	Pamphlets.
Harriette E. Noyes,	Hampstead,	29	1
Benjamin T. Whitehouse,	Dover,		7
Fred W. Lamb,	Manchester,		2
Henry S. Webster,	Gardiner, Me.,		1
Ida M. Lawton,	Newport, R. I.,	1	
Flora G. Moulton,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	
		31	11

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. II. DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1905. No. 8.

PORTSMOUTH TOWN OFFICERS.

[A request has been made that a list of Portsmouth Town Officers be compiled and printed, as a list of the same has never been published. Some years ago an incomplete list of Town Clerks was published, but no attempt was made to give a list of the other officers. Owing to the loss of the "Old Book" of Strawberry Bank Records it is impossible at this date to make up a list of Town Officers prior to April 5, 1662; it is, however, probable that in 1646 John Renals, John Crouther and William Berry, and in 1648 Renald Fernald, William Seavey and Robert Puddington were selectmen; there were probably two other selectmen each year. Where there is double dating in giving the year of election of officers, the first is the then official year or Old Style and the second is New Style or the present way of reckoning time.]

TOWN CLERKS.

1652-1849.

Renald Fernald, from April 5, 1652 till his death in 1656.
Henry Sherburne, from October 7, 1656 to March 2, 1662/63.
James Pendleton, from March 2, 1662/3 to March 6, 1664/5.
Elias Stileman, from March 6, 1664/5 to October 20, 1681.
John Fletcher, from October 20, 1681 to April 8, 1698.
Richard Martin, from April 3, 1698 to April 2, 1694.
William Pitman,* from April 2, 1694 to April 1, 1700.
Joshua Peirce, from April 1, 1700 to March 24, 1700/01.
Samuel Keais, from March 24, 1700/01 to June 7, 1714.
Joshua Peirce, from June 7, 1714 till his death February 7, 1742/43.
Hunking Wentworth, from March 25, 1743 to March 26, 1759.

*Probably William Pitman was town clerk for the four years 1666-69 inclusive, but as the original records for those years have been lost all we have is Samuel Keais copy or record, made up in 1706, in which he neglected to enter the names of the town clerks for those years. The records show that William Pitman was town clerk for the years 1664 and 1666.—Ed.

John Penhallow, from March 26, 1759 to March 26, 1781.
Jeremiah Libbey, from March 26, 1781 to March 25, 1785.
John Evans, from March 25, 1785 till his death Dec., 1791.
George Wentworth, from March 26, 1792 to March 25, 1806.
Samuel Fernald, from March 25, 1806 to March 25, 1809.
Joseph Seaward, from March 25, 1809 to March 25, 1817.
Thomas P. Drown, from March 25, 1817 to March 25, 1826.
Daniel P. Drown, from March 25, 1826 to March 26, 1832.
John Bennett, from March 26, 1832 to March 26, 1850 when
Portsmouth City Government was organized, and Mr. Beau-
nett was elected the first city clerk.

SELECTMEN.
1652-1849.

1652, April 5. Brian Pendleton.
Renald Fernald.
Henry Sherburne.
John Pickering.
James Johnson.
1652/3, March 14. Brian Pendleton.
Richard Cutt.
Samuel Haines.
Renald Fernald.
John Sherburne
1654, March 27. Brian Pendleton.
Francis Champernowne.
Richard Tucker.
John Pickering.
William Cotton.
1654/5, March 8. Thomas Walford.
Anthony Brackett.
William Seavey.
James Johnson.
John Webster.
1656, March 27. Richard Cummings.
James Johnson.
Henry Sherburne.
1656, April 2. George Snell.
Tobias Langdon.
John Sherburne.
John Pickering.
1695/96, March 16. Tobias Langdon.
John Sherburne.
James Lovet.
John Partridge.
John Peverly.
1897, March 29. John Pickering.
John Partridge.
John Westbrook.
John Dennett.
William Cotton.
1898, April 12. John Pickering.
Samuel Keais.
John Dennett.
George Walker.
William Cotton.
1899, March 27. Mark Hunking.
Samuel Keais.
John Dennett.
William Cotton.
John Pickering.
1700, April 1. John Dennett.
Samuel Keais.
William Cotton.
George Jaffrey.
John Pickering.
1700/1, March 24. George Vaughan.

SELECTMEN.

1686, June 14. Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1687, April 17. William Vaughan.
Elias Stileman.
John Pickering.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1688, May 21. Voted that
six men be chosen.
William Vaughan.
John Pickering.
John Fletcher.
Walter Neal.
James Randall.
Shadrach Walton.
1689/90, March 10. Walter Neal.
Obadiah Morse.
James Randall.
Shadrach Walton.
Richard Jose.
1691, March 30. Walter Neal.
Obadiah Morse.
Richard Jose.
Shadrach Walton.
John Pickering.
1692, March 28. William Vaughan.
Shadrach Walton.
Obadiah Morse.
George Snell.
John Pickering.
1693, April 8. William Vaughan.
Elias Stileman.
George Snell.
Tobias Langdon.
John Pickering.
1694, April 2. Thomas Facker.

1658, Oct. 12. Thomas Walford.
Henry Sherburne.
Hercules Hunking.
John Sherburne.
Added Feb.14,1658/9
Richard Cutt.
Elias Stileman.
1659/60, January 2. Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Elias Stileman.
Henry Sherburne.
Philip Lewis.
Election was illegal.
1659/60, March 5. Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Elias Stileman.
John Pickering.
Philip Lewis.
Henry Sherburne.
Anthony Ellins.
1660/61, March 14. Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Richard Cutt.
Nathaniel Drake.
Elias Stileman.
1661/62, March 4. Brian Pendleton.
John Cutt.
Henry Sherburne.
Philip Lewis.
Elias Stileman.
1662/3, March 2. Henry Sherburne.
James Pendleton.
Samuel Haines.
John Hunking.
Nathaniel Drake.
1663/64, March 1. Richard Cutt.

1700/1, March 24. Samuel Weeks.
William Philbrick.
John Cate.
William Cotton.
1702, April 20. Job Alcock.
Mark Hunking.
George Jaffrey.
John Sherburne.
1703, March 29. John Sherburne.
John Johnson.
James Lovet.
Thomas Beck.
Joshua Peirce.
1704, March 27. Henry Sherburne.
George Walker.
John Cate.
John Dennett.
Joshua Peirce.
1705, April 29. Samuel Weeks.
Joshua Peirce.
John Cate.
George Walker.
John Dennett.
1706, April 8. William Vaughan.
Samuel Penhallow.
Tobias Langdon.
John Dennett.
Matthias Haines.
1707, April 28. George Walker.
James Johnson.
Mark Hunking.
Joshua Peirce.
Samuel Penhallow.
1708, April 5. James Johnson.
John Pickering.

1663/64, March 1. Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Cummings.
Walter Neal.
James Pendleton.
1664/65, March 6. John Cutt.
Richard Cutt.
Henry Sherburne.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Elias Stileman.
1665/66, March 8. John Cutt.
Richard Cutt.
Henry Sherburne.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Elias Stileman.
1666/67, March 8. James Pendleton.
Henry Sherburne.
Richard Sloper.
John Hunking.
Philip Lewis.
1667/68, March 9. John Hunking.
Philip Lewis.
James Pendleton.
Anthony Brackett.
Richard Sloper.
1668/69, March 15. John Cutt.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Martin.
John Sherburne.
Elias Stileman.
1669/70, March 17. John Cutt.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Martin.
John Sherburne.
Elias Stileman.
1670/71, March 17. Henry Deering.

1708, April 5. George Walker.
Thomas Phipps.
James Lovet.
1709, April 11. Thomas Phipps.
John Dennett.
Samuel Weeks.
Edward Ayers.
Samuel Penhallow.
1710, May 1. George Walker.
Joshua Peirce.
Edward Ayers.
John Lowe.
Samuel Weeks.
1711, April 9. Thomas Phipps.
John Lowe.
George Walker.
Thomas Westbrook.
Samuel Weeks.
1712, April 23. George Jaffrey.
Richard Wibird.
Thomas Westbrook.
John Lowe.
Samuel Weeks.
1713, May 13. George Jaffrey.
Richard Wibird.
Thomas Westbrook.
Samuel Weeks.
Samuel Hart.
1715, March 25. George Jaffrey.
Thomas Westbrook.

1670/71, March 17. Walter Neal.
John Hunking.
William Cottou.
Nathaniel Drake.
1671/72, March 12. Henry Sherburne.
Joakim Harvey.
John Pickering.
Richard Sloper.
John Shipway.
1672/73, March 13. Elias Stileman.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Martin.
Thomas Daniel.
Walter Neal.
1673/74, March 19. Elias Stileman.
Richard Martin.
Joakim Harvey.
Richard Sloper.
Thomas Daniel.
1674/75, March 11. John Cutt.
Elias Stileman.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Richard Martin.
Thomas Daniel.
1675/76, March 14. Elias Stileman.
Joakim Harvey.
John Pickering.
Philip Lewis.
Nathaniel Drake.
1676/77, March 21. Thomas Daniel.
William Vaughan.
Elias Stileman.
Nathaniel Fryer.
John Cutt.
1678, April 4. John Cutt.

1715, March 25. Samuel Hart.
Ephraim Dennett.
Matthias Haines.
1716, March 26. George Jaffrey.
Thomas Westbrook.
Joshua Peirce.
Ephraim Dennett.
Matthias Haines.
1717, March 25. George Jaffrey.
Ephraim Dennett.
Thomas Peirce.
William Cotton.
Matthias Haines.
1718, March 25. John Plaisted.
George Walker.
Thomas Peirce.
Ephraim Dennett.
Matthias Haines.
1719, March 25. Thomas Peirce.
George Walker.
Ephraim Jackson.
James Libbey.
Matthias Haines.
1720, March 25. George Vaughan.
George Walker.
Ephraim Jackson.
Matthias Haines.
James Libbey.
1721, March 25. George Vaughan.
Ephraim Jackson.
John Brewster.
George Walker.
John Cutt.
1722, March 26. Thomas Peirce.
James Clarkson.

1678, April 4. Elias Stileman.
William Vaughan.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Thomas Daniel.
1679, April 2. Elias Stileman.
Nathaniel Fryer.
William Vaughan.
Thomas Daniel.
Robert Elliot.
1680, May 19. Elias Stileman.
William Vaughan.
Thomas Daniel.
Nathaniel Fryer.
Robert Elliot.
1681, March 30. John Pickering.
Walter Neal.
Philip Lewis.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1682, March 27. Philip Lewis.
Walter Neal.
John Pickering.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1683, April 11. No selectmen
chosen; instead a board
of Trustees or Overseers.
Philip Lewis.
John Pickering.
Samuel Wentworth.
Samuel Keais.
John Fletcher.
1684. No election.
1685. No election.
1686, June 14. Selectmen.
Elias Stileman.
William Vaughan.
John Pickering.

1722, March 26. Joseph Moulton.
John Cutt.
Nathaniel Tuckerman.
1723, March 25. Thomas Peirce.
James Clarkson.
John Cutt.
Joseph Moulton.
Henry Sherburne.
1724, March 25. Archibald McPhreadis.
Tobias Langdon.
Thomas Peirce.
Joseph Moulton.
Stephen Greenleaf.
1725, March 25. Henry Sherburne.
James Clarkson.
Stephen Greenleaf.
Jeremiah Libbey.
Joseph Moulton.
1726, March 25. Joshua Peirce.
Thomas Peirce.
Joseph Sherburne.
Henry Sherburne.
George Walker.
1727, March 25. Henry Sherburne.
Nathaniel Mendum.
Joseph Sherburne.
Samuel Sherburne.
Stephen Greenleaf.
1728, March 25. Stephen Greenleaf.
William Knight.
Benjamin Miller.
Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne, Sr.
1729, March 25. Joshua Peirce.
Tobias Langdon.

1729, March 25. Michael Whidden.
Ephraim Jackson.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
1730, March 25. Tobias Langdon.
Ephraim Jackson.
Michael Whidden.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
1731, March 25. John Penhallow.
Henry Sherburne, Tertius.
Joseph Moulton.
Samuel Banfield.
John Pray.
1732, March 25. Stephen Greenleaf.
John Pray.
Hunking Wentworth.
Henry Sherburne, Tert.
Joshua Peirce.
1733, March 26. Hunking Wentworth.
John Pray.
Daniel Warner.
George Walker.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
1734, March 25. Hunking Wentworth.
Daniel Warner.
John Pray.
Samuel Banfield.
Henry Sherburne, Tert.
1735, March 25. Henry Sherburne.
John Pray.
Daniel Warner.
Hunking Wentworth.
Thomas Wright.
1736, March 25. James Clarkson.
Hunking Wentworth.
Richard Wibird.

1786, March 25. Mark Langdon.
Henry Sherburne.
1737, March 25. James Clarkson.
Hunking Wentworth.
Richard Wibird.
Mark Langdon.
Henry Sherburne.
1738, March 25. Mark Langdon.
Samuel Hart.
Thomas Wibird.
Joseph Langdon.
William Parker.
1739, March 26. William Parker.
Thomas Wibird.
William Bennett.
Samuel Brewster.
Daniel Peirce.
1740, March 25. William Parker.
Thomas Wibird.
William Bennett.
Samuel Brewster.
Daniel Peirce.
1741, March 25. Samuel Hart.
John Moffat.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
John Newmarch.
John Pray.
1742, March 25. Samuel Hart.
Henry Sherburne.
John Moffat.
Daniel Peirce.
Henry Sherburne, Jr.
1743, March 25. Samuel Hart.
John Moffat.
Henry Sherburne.

HAMPTON TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

(Continued from Vol. II, page 92.)

1666—Benjamin y^e Son of Benja: Cram & of Archintin his wife was borne y^e 80: 10 mo 1666
Sarah y^e Daughter of William Samborn and of Mary his wife was Borne y^e 10^a 12 mo 1666
1667—Symon y^e Sonn of Henery Dow and of Hannah his wife born 4: 1st 1667
Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Philbrick & Ann his wife 8: 8 mo 67
Ann y^e Daughter of Henery Dering & Ann his wife born 81: 3 mo 67
James y^e sonn of John Stanyen & of Mary his wife y^e 26: 4 mo 67
Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benjamin Sweet & of Esther his wife 2: 5 mo 67
John y^e son of Nicolas Noris & of Sarah his wife born y^e 10: 5 mo 67
Robert y^e sonn of Thomas Page & of Mary his wife borne 17: 5 mo 67
Abigail y^e Daughter of Edward Goe* and of Hanna his wife y^e 28: 5 mo 67
Ebenezer y^e Son of Tho Webster & of Sarah his wife 1: 6 mo 67
Susanna y^e Daughter of John Hussy & of Rebeca his wife 7: 7 mo 1667
William y^e Son of William Marston & of Rebeca his wife born y^e 7: 8 mo 1667
Symon y^e Sone of John Knowles & of Jemmima his wife borne y^e 22: 9 mo 1667
Theodata y^e Daughter of John Smith & of Huldah his wife borne y^e 16: 10 mo 67
Abigail y^e Daughter of Nath Bacheider & of Deborah his wife born 28: 10 mo 67

*Probably intended for Gove.—Ed.

1667—Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Dow & of Mary his wife borne y^e 15: 11th mo 1667
Isaac y^e sone of Abraham Cole & of Mary his wife borne y^e 15: 12 mo 1667
1668—James y^e sone of Sam^l flogge and of Mary his wife borne y^e 18th 2 mo 68
Caleb y^e sone of Sam^l Dalton & of Mehetabell His wife borne y^e 29: 2 mo 1668
Mary y^e Daughter of Henery True & of Jane his wife borne y^e 30: 3 mo 1668
Peniel y^e Daughter of Edward Gove & of Hannah his wife born y^e 10: 5 mo 68
Mehetabel y^e Daughter of James Philbrick & of Ann his wife borne y^e 15: 9 mo 68
Mercy the Daughter of John Casse & of Martha his wife borne y^e 1: 6 mo 68
Lidia y^e Daughter of Hezron Levitt and of Martha his wife borne 5: 6 mo 68
Mehetabel y^e Daughter of John Godfrey & of Mary his wife borne y^e 15: 6 mo 68
Mary the Daughter of John Souter & of Hannah his wife born y^e 25: 6 mo 1668
Deborah y^e Child of. Mary Read by an unknown father 4: 7 mo 68
Dorothy y^e Daughter of Jasper Blake & of Deborah his wife borne 17: 7 mo 1668
Luther y^e Daughter of Thomas Sleeper & Johanna his wife was Borne y^e 14: 9 mo 1668
William Tilton y^e sonn of Samuell Tilton & of Hanna his wife y^e 11: 9 mo 68
—y^e son of Joseph Shaw born y^e 11: 10 mo 1669*
(H. T. R., II: 244.)
Benjamin y^e sonn of John Samborn & of Mary his wife was born 20: 10 mo 68
Jonathan y^e son of Gershon Elkins & of Mary his wife was borne y^e 24: 11 mo 68
Thomas y^e son of Thomas Nudd & of Sarah his wife was born y^e 15: 12 mo 68
Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Nath Boulter & of Grace his wife borne y^e 23: 12 mo 68
—y^e Daughter of Abraha Green & of Ester his wife was Born y^e 27: 12 mo 68

*Date correct.—Ed.

BIRTHS.

107

1669—Abiah y^e Daughter of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dorety his wife borne y^e 5: 2 mo 1669
Joseph & Benjamin y^e sons of Phillip Towle and of Isabell his wife were both borne y^e 4: 3 mo 1669
Ann y^e Daughter of John Hussey & of Rebeca his wife was borne y^e 14: 3 mo 69
John y^e sonn of John Moulton & of Lidia his wife was borne y^e 30: 3 mo 1669
Sarah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & of Ester his wife was borne y^e 22: 4 mo 1669
John y^e son of John Smith & of Huldah his wife was born y^e 21: 6 m 69
Nathaniel y^e son of Nath Wyer & of Elizabeth his wife born y^e 29: 6 mo 69
Mary the Daughter of Ben Cram & of Archintin his wife born y^e 6: 6 mo 1669
Meriah the Daughter of John Redman Jun^r & of Martha his wife was borne y^e 12: 9 mo 1669
M^r Wiggins Children born att Quampscott farme a petuler
Thomas y^e sonn of Andrew Wiggin and of Hannah his wife Born att quampscott y^e 5 of March 1661
Symon y^e son of Andrew & Hanna Wiggins was born y^e 17: 2 mo 1664
Hannah y^e Daughter of Andrew & Hannah Wiggins born y^e 10: 6 m 1666
Mary y^e Daughter of Andrew & Hannah Wiggins was born also att quampscott y^e 22 March 1668
Samuell the son of Joseph Mery & Elizabeth his wife born y^e 16: 9 mo 1669
Sarah y^e Daughter of John Hobes & of Sarah his wife was born y^e 30: 10 mo 69
Jane y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Bachelor & of Debora his wife borne y^e 8: 11 mo 69
Jacob y^e sone of John Stanyen & of Mary his wife borne y^e 11 of 11 mo 1669
Samuel y^e son of Henery Dearborn & of Elizabeth his wife borne y^e 27: 11 mo 69
1670—Isaac y^e son of Thomas Webster & of Sarah his wife born y^e 12: 2 mo 1670
Abigail y^e Daughter of Edward Gove & of Hannah his wife born 17: 2 mo 70

108

HAMPTON TOWN RECORDS.

1670—Meriah y^e Daughter of m^r Seaborn Cotton & of Dorety his wife was borne the 22 April 1670
John the son of Benjamin Sweet & of Ester His wife was borne y^e 17: 8 mo 1670
Abiah the Daughter of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel His wife was borne 8: 4 mo 1670 And another Daughter borne att the same time which Died about two Hours after
William the son of Tho Philbrick & Hannah His wife was borne y^e 27: 4 mo 1670
Samuell the son of Thomas Nudd & of Sarah his wife borne y^e 18: 7 mo 1670
Huldah y^e Daughter of John Hussey 16: 5: 70
(H. T. R., II: 245.)
Christopher y^e son of Thomas Page and of Mary his wife born y^e 20: 7 mo 1670
John y^e sonn of Samuel Tilton & of Hanna his wife born y^e 23: 8 mo 1670
Abigail y^e Daughter of Daniel Tilton & Mehetabel his wife born y^e 28: 8mo 70
✓ John the son of Hezron Levitt & of Martha his wife borne y^e 26: 9 mo 1670
Moses the son of Gershon Elkins & of Mary his wife born y^e 4: 10 mo 1670
Rebecca y^e Daughter of John Souter & of Hannah his wife born y^e 5: 10 mo 70
Hannah y^e Daughter of John Godfree and of Mary his wife born y^e 11: 10 mo 70
James the son of Joseph Dow & of Mary His wife was borne y^e 17: 7 mo 1670
Caleb the son of Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth his wife was born y^e 31: 11 mo 1670
Thomas the son of Francis Gennis and of Hannah his wife born 28: 12 mo 1670
1671—Samuell y^e sone of Francis Page & of Meribah His wife was born y^e 3: 1 m 71
Hannah y^e Daughter of Samuel fog & of Mary his wife born y^e 6: 2 mo 1671
Deborah y^e Daughter of John Smith & of Huldah His wife born 11: 2 mo 1671
Joseph y^e son of Benjamin Cram & of Archintin His wife born y^e 12: 2 mo 71

BIRTHS.

109

1671—Hannah y^e Daughter of Isaac Godfree & Hannah his wife born 24: 2 mo 1671
Abraham y^e son of Abraham Cole & Mary his wife born y^e 12: 3 mo 71
Philemon y^e son of Jasper Blake & Debora his wife born y^e 23: 8: 1671
Ebenezer y^e son of Edward Gove & Hanna His wife born y^e 23: 4: 71
Mercy y^e Daughter of Abraham Perkins Jun^r & of Elizabeth His wife was born y^e 3: 5 mo 1671
Edmond y^e son of Peter Johnson & of Ruth his wife borne y^e 8: 5 mo 1671
Ebenezer y^e son of John Casse & Martha his wife born 17: 5 mo 1671
Abigail y^e Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & Ester his wife b: 22: 6 m 71
James y^e son of James Prescott & of Mary his wife b: 1: 7 mo 1671
Steven y^e son of William Samborn & Mary his wife born y^e 4: 7 mo 71
Bathshuah y^e Daughter of John Hussey & Rebeca his wife was borne y^e 21: 7 mo 1671
John y^e son of Benjamin fifield & Mary his wife born 21: 9 mo 71
John y^e Base son of Judith Robey borne y^e 6: 10 mo 1671
Isaac y^e son of Jacob Perkins & of Mary his wife b: 18: 10 mo 71
John y^e son of John Clifford & Sarah his wife born 7: 12 mo 1671
Jabez y^e son of Henry Dow & Hannah his wife born 8: 12: 1671
Lidia the Daughter of John Moulton & Lidia his wife was borne y^e 13: 5 mo 1671
Andrew the son of m^r Andrew Wiggin and of Hannah His wife born y^e 6 of 11 mo 1671 att Quampscot farme
(H. T. R., II: 246.)
1672—Joseph y^e son of Samuell Dalton & of Mehetabel His wife was Born 2: 3 mo 1672
Meriah y^e Daughter of Will Marston & of Rebeca his wife born 16: 3 mo 1672
Jonathan y^e son of John Samborn & of Margritt His wife was born y^e 25: 3 mo 72

1672—Hannah ^y Daughter of Joseph Chase & of Rachel
His wife was Borne ^y 5 of ^y 4th mo 1672
Joseph ^y son of John Knowles & of Minima His wife
born ^y 11: 4 mo 1672
Caleb ^y son of Isaac Marston & of Elizabeth his wife born
^y 19: 5 mo 72
Steven ^y son of Nathaniel Bachelder & of Debora his wife
born ^y 31: 5th mo 72
Francis ^y son of Phillip Towl & of Isabel his wife born ^y
1: 6 mo 72
Hannah ^y Daughter of Joseph Dow & of Mary his wife
born ^y 25: 6 mo 72
Lucie ^y Daughter of Francis Page & of Meribah his wife
born ^y 22: 7 mo 72
John ^y son of John Redman Ju' & of Martha his wife
born ^y 7: 8 mo 72
Christopher ^y son of John Hussey & Rebecca his wife
born 17: 8 mo 72
Samuel ^y son of John Smith & of Huldah His wife was
born 31: 8 mo 72
William ^y son of Isaac Godfree & of Hannah his wife
born 9: 9 mo 72
Deborah ^y Daughter of John Godfree & of Mary his wife
born 14: 9 mo 72
John ^y son of Thomas Page & of Mary his wife born ^y
15: 9 mo 72
John ^y son of Nathaniel Boulter & of Grace His wife
borne ^y 2: 10 mo 72
Elizabeth ^y Daughter of Henry Dearborn & of Elizabeth
his wife was borne 18: 10 mo 1672
Joseph ^y son of John Stanyen & of Mary his wife borne
5: 10 mo 1672
Hannah ^y Daughter of Nathaniel Warz & of Elizabeth
His wife was born ^y 7: 11 month 1672 /
James ^y son of Hezron Levitt & of Martha his wife born
^y 31: 11 mo 72
Sarah ^y Daughter of John Souter & Hannah his wife born
27: 12 mo 72
Mehetabel ^y Daughter of John Hobe & Sarah his wife
born ^y 28: 12 mo 72
Meriah ^y Daughter of Jasper Blake & of Deborah his wife
was Borne ^y 1 March 72: 73

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

(Continued from Vol. II, page 66.)

Births of Joseph Hills Children and his own
Joseph Hill Son of Joshua Hill was Born May 17 Day 1748
Ruben Hill Son of Joseph Hill & Molly his wife Born July
the 9th Day 1765
Joshua Hill Son of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was Born
November 27th Day 1766
Jonathan Hill Son of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was
Born September 29th Day 1768
Rachel Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was
Born March 29th 1771
Molly Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill & Molly his wife was
Born December 23rd Day 1772
Molly Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife De-
ceased December ^y 29th Day 1772
James Hill Son of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was Born
January 23rd Day 1774
Polley Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill and Molly his wife was
Born June 17th Day 1776
Lydia Hill Daughter to Joseph Hill & Molly his wife born
July 11th Day 1778
Nancy Hill Daughter to Joseph Hill & Molly his wife was
born July 23rd Day 1780
Betty Hill Daughter of Joseph Hill & Molly his wife was
born March 3rd Day 1783
David Hill Son of Joseph Hill & Molly his wife was born
March 20th Day 1785

(S. T. R., II: 192.)

Births of Joseph Mason Children
Jonathan Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife
was Born July 27th Day 1744
Jeremiah Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife
was Born May 13th Day 1746
Mary Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife
was Born August 26th Day 1748

1672—Mary ^y Daughter of Daniel Tilton & Mehetabel his
wife born ^y 9: 1 mo [1672/73
Daniel ^y son of John Moulton & of Lidia his wife was
borne ^y 16: 1 mo [1672/1673
1673—Hannah ^y Daughter of Francis Jennis & of Hannah
his wife was borne ^y 26: 1 mo 73
Mary the Daughter of Tho Nudd & of Sarah his wife born
^y 1: 2 mo 1673
Rebecah ^y Daughter of James Prescott & of Mary his wife
was borne ^y 15: 2 mo 73
Edmond ^y son of Edward Gove & of Hannah his wife
born ^y 18: 3 mo 73
John ^y son of Abraham Greene & of Esther His wife was
borne ^y 20: 8 mo 1673
Hannah the Daughter of Benj Cram & Archintine his wife
borne 22: 6 mo 73
John ^y Son of John Dearborn & of Mary his wife was
born ^y 2: 7 mo 1673
Steven ^y son of Benjamin Swett & of Esther His wife
was borne 13: 7 mo 73
Benjamin ^y Son of Nathaniel Bachelder & of Deborah his
wife borne ^y 19: 7 mo 73
Shuah ^y Daughter of Benjamin fifield & of Mary his wife
borne 27: 7 mo 1673
John ^y son of John Taylor & of Deborah his wife was
borne ^y 26: 8 mo 73
Sarah ^y Daughter of John Clifford & Sarah his wife borne
^y 30: 8 mo 73
Mary ^y Daughter of Abraham Perkins & Elizabeth his
wife was borne ^y 20: 9 mo 1673

(H. T. R., II: 247.)

Abigail ^y Daughter of Samuel Dalton & of Mehetabel His
wife was borne 21: 9 mo 1673
Abigail ^y Daughter of Abraham Cole & of Mary his wife
was borne ^y 5: 10 mo 73
Ruth ^y Daughter of Benjamin Shaw & of Ester his wife
was borne ^y 24: 10 mo 73
Abigail ^y Daughter of Isaac Marston & of Elizabeth his
wife was born ^y 25: 10 mo 73
Abigail ^y Daughter of John Casse & of Martha his wife
was born ^y 11: 11 mo 1673
Josiah ^y son of Joseph Shaw & of Elizabeth His wife was
borne ^y 18: 11 mo 1673

Elizabeth Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason and Elizabeth
his wife was born Feb^y 21st Day 1750
Martha Daughter of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth was Born
March the 1st Day 1754
John Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was
Born October 22nd Day 1755
Simeon Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife
was Born January 17th Day 1758
Shuah Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason and Elizabeth his
wife was born August 24th Day 1760
Anna Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason and Elizabeth his
wife was Born January 13th D 1763
Joseph Mason Jun Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his
wife was Born March 17th Day 1766
Levi Mason Son of Joseph Mason & Elizabeth his wife was
Born September 25th Day 1767
Sarah Mason Daughter of Joseph Mason and Elizabeth his
wife was Born November 20th Day 1769

(S. T. R., II: 193.)

Benjamin Hoit Son of Daniel Hoit & Molly his wife was
Born Decemb^r 3 day 1774
Here Follows the Ages of Elijah French Family
Elijah French Son of Andrew French Ju^r born November 3rd
day 1758
Mary French Wife of Elijah French born May 29th 1763
Hannah French Daughter of Elijah French & Mary his wife
born March 10th day 1786
Andrew French Son of Elijah French & Mary his wife born
February 2nd day 1789
Cheef French Son of Elijah French & Mary his wife born
the 31 Day of Decem^r 1791

(S. T. R., II: 228.)

Here follows the births of Ja^s Lane family
Jabez Lane Son of Samuel Lane & Mary his wife born May
16th 1760
Eunice Colcord Daughter of Gid^d Colcord & Rachal his wife
was born March 25, 1763
Jabez Lane & Eunice Colcord were Married October 2nd Day
1788
Anna Lane Daughter of Jabez Lane & Eunice his wife born
Dec^r 27th 1784
Martha Lane Daughter of Jab^s Lane & Eunice his wife born
Jan^y 28th Day 1787

1673—Moses ^y son of Hezron Levitt and of Martha his wife
was born ^y 30: 11 mo 73
John ^y son of Thomas Webster & of Sarah his wife was
borne ^y 16: 12: 73
1674—Elizabeth ^y Daughter of Joseph Chase & of Rachel
his wife borne 11: 1 mo 1674
Hope the daughter of John Hussey & of Rebecah His wife
was borne ^y 19: 1 mo 1674
Steven ^y son of John Smith & of Huldah his wife was
born 23: 2 mo 1674
Elizabeth ^y Daughter of John Mason & Elizabeth his wife
born 5: 3 mo 1674
James ^y son of James Hobes & of Sarah his wife was
Borne ^y 26: 3 mo 74
Elizabeth ^y Daughter of John Garland & of Elizabeth
his wife borne 16: 5 mo 1674
John ^y son of Phillip Towle & of Isabel His wife was
Borne ^y 23: 5 mo 74
Rowland ^y son of m^r Seaborn Cotton & Prudence his wife
born 29: 6 mo 74
Sarah ^y Daughter of Isaac Godfree & of Hanna his wife
born 29: 6 mo 74
Mary ^y Daughter of Gershon Elkins & Mary his wife
borne 2: 7 mo 1674
John ^y son of m^r Andrew Wiggin & Hannah his wife
borne ^y 4: 7 mo 74
Jeremiah ^y son of Edward Gove & of Hannah his wife
born—8 mo 74
Henry ^y son of Joseph Dow & Mary his wife born ^y 7:
9 mo 74
Peter ^y son of Peter Johnson & of Ruth his wife borne
^y 25: 9 mo 74 the week after his fathers Death
Susanna ^y Daughter of Francis Page & Meribah his wife
born 20: 10 m 74
Martha ^y Daughter of John Redman Ju^r & Martha his
wife born 23: 10 mo 74
Elizabeth ^y Daughter of Daniel Dow & Elizabeth His
wife born 28: 11 mo 74
Samuell ^y son of Daniel Tilton & of Mehetabel his wife
was Borne ^y 14: 12 mo 1674
Bradstreet Wiggins the son of Andrew & Hanna Wiggins
was Borne att Quamscott—

Mary Lane Daughter Ja^s Lane & Eunice his wife born March
10th 1789
George Lane Son of Ja^s Lane & Eunice his wife born July
14th Day 1791
Elizabeth Lane born March 7th 1794.
Charles Lane born Nov. 27th 1796.
Andrew Colcord Lane born July 1st 1799.
Edmund James Lane born June 6th 1802.
Lucy Lane born May 12th 1805.
Lucey Lane Died Dec. 30, 1844. (S. T. R., II: 235.)
Here follows the births of Stephen Pipers family
Stephen Piper Son of—was born may 14th 1783
Abigail Wiggin Daugh^t to Cap^t Thomas Wiggin was born
August 28th Day 1787
Stephen Piper & Abigail Wiggin was Married June 20th 1754
Molly Piper Daughter of Stephen Piper & Abigail his wife
was born Janu^r 30th 1756
Patience Piper Daughter of Stephen Piper & Abigail his wife
was born Feb^r 26th 1758
Stephen Piper Son of Stephen Piper & Abigail his wife was
born June 23rd 1760
Abigail Piper Daughter of Stephen Piper & Abigail his wife
was born Apr^l 23rd 1762
Nathaniel Piper Son of Stephen Piper & Abigail his wife was
born Apr^l 16th 1764
Sarah Piper Daughter of Stephen Piper & Abigail his wife
was born Ap^r 8, 1766
Sarah Piper Daughter of Step^h Piper & Abig^l his wife De-
parted this life May 6th 1778
Israel Piper Son of Step^h Piper & Abig^l his wife was born
July 4th 1768
Elizabeth Piper Daughter of Steph^h Piper & Abig^l his wife
was born Nov^m 5th 1770
Tabitha Piper Daughter of Step^h Piper & Abig^l his wife born
Apr^l 24th 1773
Thomas Piper Son of Stephen Piper & Abig^l his wife was
born Novem^b 25th 1778
Hepzibah Piper Daugh^t of Steph^h Piper & Abig^l his wife was
born Janu^r 13th 1779
Susannah Piper Daugh^t of Steph^h Piper & Abig^l his wife was
born June 20th 1782
Nancy Piper Daughter of Step^h Piper & Abig^l his wife was
born May 4th 1784 (S. T. R., II: 271.)

Here follows the births of James Dimans family
Samuel Diman Son of James Diman and Esther his wife
born Nov^r 1 Day 1780
Mary Diman Daughter of James Diman & Esther his wife
born March 12th A D 1788
Eunice Diman Daughter of James Diman & Esther his wife
born Feb^r 18th 1785
Lois Diman Daughter of James Diman & Esther his wife
born March 26 Day 1787
James Diman Son of James Diman & Esther his wife born
May 18th Day 1789

(S. T. R., II: 272.)

Here follows the Births of Daniel Clarks Family
Rachel Clark Daughter of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife
was born Feb^r 27th Day 1758
Anna Clark Daughter of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife
was born May 18th Day 1759
Benjamin Clark Son of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife was
born Jan^r 20th Day 1761
Martha Clark Daughter of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife
was born April 6th Day 1768
John Clark Son of Daniel Clark and Hannah his Wife born
Feb^r 7th 3rd Day 1768
Hannah Clark Daughter of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife
born Octo^r the 31 Day 1770
Jonathan Clark Son of Daniel Clark & Hannah his wife born
Decem^r the 18th Day 1772

(S. T. R., II: 273.)

Here follows the births of Joseph Clarks family
Joseph Clark born May 9th Day old stile 1719
Deborah his wife born—
Nicholas Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born Octo-
ber the 20th old stile A D 1745
Jonth Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born
January 9th Day A D 1748
John Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born
November 19th A D 1749
Joseph Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born
January 4th A D 1752
Taylor Clark Son of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife born
June 9th Day A D 1754
Sarah Clark Daughter of Joseph Clark & Deborah his wife
born March 31st Day A D 1757

Here follows the births of Cap^t Joseph Jones Boyntons
family
Joseph J. Boynton was born the tenth of October 1758
Rebekah Thurston wife of Said Joseph J. Boynton was born
the 14th of October 1757
Joseph Boynton & Rebekah Thurston was Married March
18th Day 1777
Joseph Warren Boynton Son of Joseph J. Boynton Reb^l his
wife born Octo^r 17th D 1779
Alexander Scammells Boynton Son of Joseph J. Boynton &
Reb^l his wife was born January 7th Day 1782
Lydia Boynton Daughter of Joseph J. Boynton Reb^l his wife
born Septemb^r 29th Day 1784
Nathaniel Boynton Son of Joseph J. Boynton & Reb^l his
wife born the 14th Day—1786

(S. T. R., II: 279.)

Here follows the births of Ezra Barkers Children
Martha Barker Daughter of Ezra Barker and Anna his wife
born December the 26 Day 1751
Levi Barker Son of Ezra Barker and Abigail his Second wife
was born November 28 Day 1769

Here follows the births of Reuben French Family
Reuben French Son of William French & Olive his wife was
born 1st Day of December 1765
Lydia his wife was born January 26th 1766
Thomas French Son of Reuben French & Lydia his wife was
born—1786
Lucy C. French Daughter of Reuben French & Lydia his wife
was born—1788
Polly French Daughter of Reuben French & Lydia his wife
was born—1790

(S. T. R., II: 280.)

Here follows the births of Thomas Frenchs Family
Thomas French was born March 14th Day 1789
Anna Tilton wife of Thomas French born Feb^r 18th 1748
Thomas French Jun Son of Thomas French & Anna his wife
born March the 10th Day 1765
Anna French Daughter of Thomas & Anna his wife was born
March 1st Day 1767
Abraham French Son of Thomas & Anna his wife born Octo-
ber 21st Day 1768
Daniel Tilton French Son of Thomas & Anna his wife was
born August 21st Day 1771

David Clark Son of Joseph Clark and Deborah his wife born
June the 11th Day A D 1780

(S. T. R., II: 274.)

Here follows the births & Deaths of David Crocketts family
David Crockett Son of Eph^r Crockett born March 28th old
Stile A D 1745
Sarah Thompson wife of David Crockett born November the
4th A D 1751
Nancy Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his
wife born May 4th Day 1769
Sally Crockett Daughter of David Crockett born March 21st
A D 1771
Martha Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his
wife born April 22nd A D 1778
Jonathan Crockett Son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife
born August 21st Day 1775
Patty Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his wife
born December 8th A D 1777
David Crockett Son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife born
March the 7th A D 1780
Daniel Crockett Son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife
born April 4th A D 1782
Andrew Crockett Son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife
born September 9th A D 1784
Hannah Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his
wife born December 28th A D 1786
Polly Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his wife
born July 2nd Day A D 1789
Martha Crockett Daughter of David Crockett & Sarah his
wife Departed this life November A D 1777
Ephraim Crockett, son of David Crockett & Sarah his wife
was born May 12th 1792
Betty Crockett was born July 2nd 1794

(S. T. R., II: 275.)

Here follows the births & deaths of Simon Wiggins family
Lieu^t Simon Wiggins was born August 12th 1701
Lieu^t Simon Wiggins Departed this life August the 11th Day
1757
Susannah Sherburne wife of Simon Wiggins was born March
18th Day 1703 & Departed this life July 9th Day 1768
Simon Wiggins Son of the above named Simon & Susannah
his wife was born March 4th Day 1784
Hannah Marble was born February the 14th Day 1787

Simon Wiggins Esq^r and Hannah Marble was married July
the 22nd Day 1756
Betty Wiggins Daughter of Simon Wiggins & Hannah his wife
was born on Saterdag September the 10th Day 1757
Betty Wiggins Daughter of Simon Wiggins & Hannah his wife
Departed this Life March 18th 1759
Simon Wiggins Son of Simon Wiggins and Hannah his wife
was born on Friday January 5th 1759

(S. T. R., II: 276.)

Anna Wiggins Daughter of Simon Wiggins & Hannah his wife
was born on Tuesday April 15th Day 1760
Sarah Wiggins Daughter of Simon Wiggins & Hannah his wife
was born on Saterdag June 5th Day 1762
Hannah Wiggins Daughter of Simon Wiggins & Hannah his
wife was born Monday September 24th Day 1764
Betty Wiggins Daughter of Simon Wiggins & Hannah his wife
born Wednesday the 17th Day 1766
David Wiggins Son of Simon Wiggins & Hannah his wife was
born on Saterdag June the 17th Day 1769
Jane Wiggins Daughter of Simon Wiggins and Hannah his
wife was born on Monday nine o'clock A. M: May the 20th
Day 1771

(S. T. R., II: 277.)

Here follows the births of Samuel Neals family
Samuel Neal Son of Samuel Neal & his wife born March 22nd
Day 1755
Andrew Neal Son of Samuel & his wife born January 19th
Day 1758
Jeremiah Neal Son of Samuel Neal & his wife born Novem-
ber 4th Day 1759
Joseph Neal born March 23rd Day 1762
John Neal Son of Samuel Neal & his wife Born March the
10th Day 1764
Elizabeth Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife born
May 29th Day 1768
Mary Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife was born
June the 1st Day 1770
Sarah Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife born June
the 28th Day 1778
Abigail Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife was born
January 29th 1775
Deborah Neal Daughter of Samuel Neal & his wife was born
January 22nd Day 1778

(S. T. R., II: 278.)

Levi French Son of Thomas & Anna his wife was born Octo-
ber the 9th Day 1778
Mark French Son of Thomas & Anna his wife was born June
27th Day 1775
Thomas French Senor Departed this Life October the 21st
1775

Here follows the births of Nathaniel Averys Family
Nathaniel Avery born June 28th Day 1751
Chase Avery Son of Nathaniel Avery and Anna his wife
was born Sep^r 22 Day 1778
Nathaniel Avery Son of Nathaniel Avery and Anna his wife
was born July 17th Day 1780

(S. T. R., II: 281.)

Here follows the births of Cap^t Joseph Hoits family
Mary Hoit Daughter of Joseph Hoit & Hannah Hoit his wife
was born August the 6th 1742
Jonathan Hoit Son of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife & Han-
nah Daughter of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife, twins
were born May the 31st Day 1745
Sarah Hoit Daughter of Joseph Hoit & Sarah Hoit his wife
born March 19th 1747
Benj^t Hoit Son of Joseph & Sarah his wife born March 20th
1749
Daniel Hoit Son of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife born De-
cem^r 25th 1750
Joseph Hoit Jun Son of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife born
January 21st 1758
Jemima Hoit Daughter of Joseph Hoit & Sarah his wife born
Feb^r 16th 1756
Elizabeth Hoit Daughter of Joseph Hoit Deborah his Sec-
ond wife born Octob^r 14, 1760
Joseph Hoit Father to Cap^t Joseph Hoit Departed this Life
May 24th 1768 in Sixty-ninth year of his age
Hannah his wife Departed this Life March the 9th 1774 in
the 87 year of her age

(S. T. R., II: 282.)

Mr Stephen Thurston of Stratham & Miss Betty Wiggins
Daughter of Cap^t Jonathan Wiggins were Married Decem-
ber the 15th Day A. D. 1785 by Isaac Mansfield Pastor of
the First Church in Exeter as by his certiorcket will
appear
Mr Joseph Hoag & M^{rs} Mary Palmer were married March
the 26, 1786 by the Reverend M^r Isaac Mansfield of Exeter

Enoch Clark & Polly Robinson were married September the
12th A. D. 1789 married by Rev^d J. Miltimore
Stephen March Esq^r & Abigail Robinson was Married No-
vember 24th Day 1789

(S. T. R., II: 283.)

Here follows the Births of Cap^t Nicholas Rowlings family
Nicholas Rowling Son of Joshua Rowling Born June 15th
1743
Abigail Tilton now wife of N Rowling Born October 21st Day
1746
Hannah Rowlings Daughter of N Rowlings Born Feb^r 28th
1768
Eliasha Rowlings Son of N Rowling & Abig^l his wife Born
May 29th 1765
Nicholas Rowling Son of N Rowling & Abig^l his wife born
June 20th Day 1767
Daniel Rowlings Son of Nich Rowling & Abig^l his wife born
July 22nd Day 1770
Daniel Rowlings Son of N Rowling & Abig^l his wife Depart-
ed this Life April 19 Day 1783
Mary Rowlings Daughter of N Rowlings & Abigal his wife
born June 8th Day 1772
Levi Rowlings Son of N Rowlings & Abigal his wife born Oc-
tober 31st Day 1774
Mark Rowlings Son of N Rowlings & Abigal his wife born
July 4th Day 1777
Asa Rowlings Son of N Rowlings & Abigal his wife born
March 15th 1780
Asa Rowling Son of N Rowling & Abig^l his wife Departed
this Life April 22, 1788
Nancy Rolling Daughter of N Rowlings & A. His Wife born
May 15th 1782
Eliasha Rollings Second Son of Nicholas Rolling & Abigal
his wife born the 25th of June A D 1786

(S. T. R., II: 284.)

Departed this Life a Child of Eliasha Frenches May—1785
Departed this Life Reuben Stockbridge July the 8th Day 1785
Eliasha Rolling Son of Nicholas Rollings Departed this Life
June the 15, 1786 aged 21 years 17 Days
The Widow French Departed this Life January—1788
Mrs French wife of William French departed this Life Feb-
ruary 1788
The widow Swain died September 1787

Capt Joseph Hoyt Departed this Life July 1789
 Ens^l William French Departed this Life January—1790
 Stephen Woodward departed this Life January 1790
 Daniel Mason departed this Life Feb^r 1790
 Samuel Wiggin departed this Life March 1790
 William Moor Juner departed this Life March 1790
 Joseph Clark departed this Life March 1790
 Samuel Leavitt departed this Life March 1790 ✓
 All the above named 7 persons Butt M^r Moor were upwards
 of 70 years of age

(S. T. R., II: 295.)

M^r James Merrill Departed this Life March 1784
 M^r Winthrop Hill Son of John Hill Departed this Life March
 28th 1784
 George Wiggin Son of Mark Wiggin Departed this Life
 March 13th Day 1784
 The widow Stockbridge Departed this Life 1784
 M^{rs} Rachel Hill widow of Joshua Hill Departed this Life
 September 7th Day 1784
 An infant child of M^r Joseph Merrills Departed this Life
 July 1784
 M^{rs} Hannah Leavitt wife of Josiah Leavitt Departed this Life
 October 23 Day 1784
 M^{rs} Mehetable Wiggin wife of Cap^t Jonathan Wiggin De-
 parted this Life November 14 Day 1784
 M^r Edward Mason Departed this Life Decem^b 17 1784
 A child of M^r Daniel Hilton Departed this Life Decem^b—
 1784
 Ephraim Dockum Departed this Life Jan^r 1785
 M^{rs} Elizabeth French wife of Daniel French J^r & her Infant
 Child Departed this Life Jan^r 20, 1785
 Samuel Piper Son of Samuel Piper J^r Departed this Life
 January 21st 1785
 Molly French Daughter of Elisha French Died Mar 1785
 The Rev^d Joseph Adams Departed this Life Feb^r 24th 1785
 M^{rs} Tibbets wife of Ep^s Tibbets Departed this Life Feb^r 28
 Day 1785
 Samuel Kennison was Drowned April the 14th 1785
 The Widow Neal Departed this Life May 4th 1785
 Cesar a Negro man Departed this Life May 4th 1785
 Eph^r Crockett Departed this Life May 7th 1785

(S. T. R., II: 286.)

FAMILY RECORDS.

125

Stephen, born July 13, 1723; page 32; died 30, 3 mo. 1787.
 Nathan, March 31, 1725; page 39;
 Daniel, November 28, 1726; page 41.
 Aaron, June 15, 1728; died.
 Mercy, March 15, 1730; married Jonathan Dame; died 29,
 3 mo. 1810.
 Judith, November 14, 1731; page 37; married Enoch Hoag.
 Moses, September 10, 1734; page 39.
 Joshua, February 7, 1737; page 46.
 Tobias, October 10, 1738; page 50.
 Joseph, August 7, 1740; page 47; died 11, 12 mo. 1780.
 Otis Pinkham.
 Abigail Tibbets; page 11.
 Married at Dover, November 22, 1721.
 Their children: *
 Paul, born 3, 4 mo. 1730; page 33.
 Ephraim Tibbets; page 11.
 Anne Allen.
 Married at Dover, November 6, 1722.
 Thomas Tuttle.
 Mary Brackett; convinced by John Churchman's testimony;
 died 23, 2 mo. 1773.
 Married out from Friends.
 Their children born in Dover:
 Mary, born 29, 12 mo. 1728; page 30; married Daniel
 Twombly.
 Hope, 25, 8 mo. 1725; page 34; married Richard Scammon.
 Sarah, 16, 4 mo. 1727; page 31; married John Hanson.
 Elisha, 14, 2 mo. 1729; died.
 Samuel, 3, 1 mo. 1731.
 Thomas, 27, 4 mo. 1733; page 38.
 Abigail, 25, 2 mo. 1735; page 39; married Nathan Varney.
 Ebenezer, 5, 2 mo. 1737; page 47.
 Reuben, 26, 3 mo. 1739; page 40.
 Bathsheba, 28, 7 mo. 1741; page 47; married Joseph Var-
 ney.
 Tabitha, 18, 7 mo. 1744; died.

(F. F. R., I: 18.)

*The children of Otis and Abigail (Tibbets) Pinkham were:
 Samuel, b. 26 Sept. 1732; m. Susanna Canney.
 Anne, b. 30 April 1734; died unmarried.
 Rose, b. 18 March 1736-6; m. James Tuttle.
 Paul, b. 2, 4 mo. 1730; m. Rose Austin.
 John, b. 29 August 1739; m. Phebe Tibbets.

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. II, page 60.)

[Finding one family record given in New Style dating when it should
 have been in Old Style dating and fearing there may be other instances
 of similar wrong dating, it is thought best and safest to give the
 month by number as given in the original record and not by name as
 at first intended. Those records prior to 1722 are in Old Style, March
 being the first, and February the twelfth month.]

Joseph Varney.
 Abigail Robinson; page 10.
 Married at Dover, 5, 6 mo. 1712.
 Their children:
 Joseph; page 31.
 Mary; page 26; married Samuel Varney.
 Elizabeth; page 28; married Sylvanus Hussey.
 Hannah; married Paul Hussey.
 John Canney.
 Sarah Austin; page 10.
 Married at Dover, 22, 10 mo. 1712.
 Joseph Austin; page 11; died 20, 6 mo. 1776.
 [Wife's name not given.]
 Married at Dover.
 [Their children:]
 Rose; page 33; married Paul Pinkham.
 Joseph; died 16, 6 mo. 1776.
 Paul; died 9, 6 mo. 1776.

(F. F. R., I: 15.)

William Horn.
 Mary Varney; page 10; died 18, 9 mo. 1735.
 Married at Dover, 19, 10 mo. 1713.
 Their children:
 Sarah, born 31, 6 mo. 1714; page 25.
 Nathaniel Austin; [son of Thomas Austin.]
 Catherine Neale; [daughter of Andrew Neale of Kittery.]
 Married at Dover, November 22, 1714.
 Their children born in Dover:

126 RECORDS OF DOVER MONTHLY MEETING.

John Varney; page 10.
 Sarah Robinson; page 10.
 Married at Dover, March 26, 1723.
 Samuel Twombly; died 9 mo. 1769.
 Judith Hanson; page 12; died 23, 6 mo. 1793.
 Married at Dover, November 26, 1723.
 Their children born in Dover:
 Anne, born 15, 8 mo. 1724; married out to James Nock.
 Samuel, 18, 1 mo. 1726; married out and left Friends; dis-
 missed 18, 2 mo. 1786.
 Jonathan, 12, 8 mo. 1727; married out.
 Tobias, 24, 10 mo. 1728; died 25, 11 mo. 1809.
 Judith, 25, 7 mo. 1730; married out to Capt. John Gage.
 Rebecca, 31, 8 mo. 1737.
 Isaac, 22, 3 mo. 1739; died 2, 1 mo. 1824.
 William Frye; page 11.
 Abigail Varney; page 10; died 3, 3 mo. 1766.
 Married at Dover, 15, 7 mo. 1724.
 Their children born in Kittery:
 Mary, born 25, 5 mo. 1725; died 16, 9 mo. 1730.
 Martha, 5, 9 mo. 1726; page 33; removed to Salem 1765;
 died at Bolton.
 Ebenezer, 31, 8 mo. 1728; died 25, 9 mo. 1728.
 Hannah, 6, 10 mo. 1729; page 33; died 4, 3 mo. 1754.
 John, 22, 11 mo. 1731/2; removed to Salem, certificate 23,
 2 mo. 1765.
 Ebenezer, 30, 6 mo. 1734; page 38; disowned 23, 5 mo.
 1778.
 Mary, 7, 1 mo. 1737/8.
 Abigail, 26, 1 mo. 1741; page 45; married Joseph Meader.
 James Clark; died 1767.
 Sarah Layton; died 1770.
 Married 16, 11 mo. 1717/18.
 Their children:
 Jonathan, born.
 Sarah; married out to Richard Swain.
 James.
 Remembrance, 25, 10 mo. 1732; page 42.
 Martha, 23, 6 mo. 1735; page 41; married Daniel Varney.
 Israel Hodgdon; page 27.
 Hannah Hanson; page 13.
 Married at Dover, 9, 8 mo. 1725.
 Their children:

Sarah, born 14, 9 mo. 1719; page 26; married Ebenezer
 Pinkham.
 Anna, 17, 6 mo. 1721; page 31; married Maul Hanson.
 Nathaniel, 25, 4 mo. 1723.
 Rebecca, 23, 1 mo. 1725; page 30; married Simeon Hill.
 Nicholas, 15, 10 mo. 1727; page 31.
 Mary, 17, 8 mo. 1730; page 30; married Stephen Hanson.
 Priscilla, 4, 3 mo. 1732; page 36; married Caleb Hodgdon.
 Andrew, 8, 8 mo. 1733; page 38.
 James, 13, 5 mo. 1735.
 Elijah, 3, 6 mo. 1738; page 41.
 Joshua Waymouth; page 10.
 Sarah Dennett.

These were not members of Friends nor married among
 them. They had several children, two of whom were
 convinced, vizt.
 Mary, born; married Nathan Hoag of Hampton.
 Mehitable, 4 mo. 1731; page 35; married Elijah Jenkins.
 Note.—Mehitable was born at Richmond, on the Kenne-
 bec; was convinced and educated at Dover; lived with
 Tabitha Jenkins.

(F. F. R., I: 16.)

Joseph Estes; died 15, 5 mo. 1770.
 Mary Robinson; page 10; died 26, 1 mo. 1777.
 Married at Dover, 19, 8 mo. 1719.
 Their children born in Dover:
 Samuel, born 16, 6 mo. 1720; died 28, 8 mo. 1720.
 Elijah, 7, 7 mo. 1721; page 29.
 Susannah, 19, 2 mo. 1724; page 28; married Jacob Sawyer;
 died 7, 12 mo. 1749.
 Richard, 16, 3 mo. 1727; died 5, 12 mo. 1728.
 Sarah, 28, 6 mo. 1729; died 5, 6 mo. 1738.
 Robert, 2, 5 mo. 1732; died 20, 6 mo. 1736.
 Mary, 8, 6 mo. 1737; page 39; married Moses Varney.
 Samuel Hill.
 Hannah Allen.
 Married 20, 12 mo. 1720/1.

(F. F. R., I: 17.)

Stephen Varney; * page 10; died 21, 3 mo. 1771.
 Mercy Hanson; page 12; died 4, 11 mo. 1790.
 Married at Dover, 7, 8 mo. 1721.
 Their children born in Dover:
 *This record taken mostly from record in Vol. I.—Ed.

FAMILY RECORDS.

127

Sarah, born 12, 11 mo. 1725; page 29; married Elijah Estes.
 Timothy, 22, 5 mo. 1727.
 Caleb, 27, 1 mo. 1732; page 36.
 Isaac Twombly; page 19; died 2, 1 mo. 1824; married out to
 Mary Hanson, and both afterwards became members; she died
 9, 8 mo. 1837.
 Their children:
 Elizabeth, born 11, 9 mo. 1771; died 27, 1 mo. 1831.
 Molly; never a member; married David Clark.
 Isaac, 17, 2 mo. 1782; page 102; married Abial Green.
 Mary, never a member; married Samuel Jackson.
 Elizabeth and Isaac were received by their own request.

(F. F. R., I: 19.)

Andrew Neale.
 [Wife's name not given.]
 Married at Hampton, 1724.
 Richard Scammon; page 34.
 Susanna Varney.
 Married at Dover, 8, 10 mo. 1724.
 Thomas Hanson; page 14; died 17, 6 mo. 1773.
 Patience Mason; no account appears of her being a member
 till now; died 8, 2 mo. 1772. [She was daughter of
 Peter and Mary Mason of Dover.]
 Married at Dover, 8, 10 mo. 1724.
 Their son:
 Thomas, born; page 32.
 Daniel Libbey.
 Eleanor Meader.
 Married at Dover, 10, 11 mo. 1724.
 Stephen Hussey; * died 8, 5 mo. 1770.
 Eunice Baxter; died 9, 6 mo. 1768.
 Married.
 Their children, born in Biddeford except the last three
 who were born at Berwick:
 Daniel, born 3, 8 mo. 1744; disowned 18, 8 mo. 1787.
 Batchelor, 1, 6 mo. 1745; page 47.
 William, 22, 6 mo. 1747; died 29, 6 mo. 1747.
 Margaret, 23, 7 mo. 1748.
 Deborah, 6, 1 mo. 1751; page 54; married Paul Rogers.
 Hipzibah, 22, 12 mo. 1753; married William Purinton of
 Falmouth.

*Stephen Hussey was son of Batchelor and Abigail (Hall) Hussey of
 Kittery, and later of Biddeford.—Ed.

Phebe, 28, 4 mo. 1755; died 20, 8 mo. 1792.
 Stephen, 1, 7 mo. 1757; removed to Falmouth, certificate 20, 8 mo. 1785.
 Ruth, 18; 8 mo. 1759; died 6, 1 mo. 1798.
 Paul, 7, 5 mo. 1762; removed to Falmouth, certificate 21, 6 mo. 1788.
 Miriam, 1, 7 mo. 1764; page 77; married Joshua Jenkins.
 Walter, 15, 10 mo. 1766; died 14, 8 mo. 1767.
 (F. F. R., I: 20.)

Peter Varney; page 12.
 Sarah Norton.
 Married 1724.
 No children.
 Tobias Hanson; page 12.
 Judith Varney; page 10.
 Married at Dover, 27, 10 mo. 1726.
 Their children born in Dover:
 Anne, born; page 42; married Joseph Cartland.
 Mary; page 40; married out to Jedediah Varney.
 Elizabeth; page 40; married Reuben Tuttle.
 Aaron; page 51.
 Patience, 12, 4 mo. 1743; page 41; married Benjamin Meader.
 Moses, 1, 12 mo. 1744; page 49.
 Mercy; married Benjamin Connor.
 Nathaniel Varney; page 10: died 9, 6 mo. 1776.
 Content Gaskill.
 Married at Salem, 1727.
 Their children:
 Patience, born 15, 6 mo, 1728; married I. Rogers and moved to Hampton.
 Lydia, 20, 12 mo. 1729; page 33; married Isaac Rogers.
 Otis, died.
 Hezekiah, 28, 10 mo. 1733; page 37.
 David, died.
 Margaret.
 Nathaniel; page 38.
 Otis.
 Silas; married out.
 David; married out and left Friends. His death is uncertain.
 Bethiah; page 44; married Daniel Hussey.

KINGSTON DEATHS.
 KINGSTON DEATHS.
 1725-1787.

An Account of the Deaths in y^e Rev^d M^r W^d Clark's time
 1725—Jonathan Collings a Quaker died October y^e 15, 1725
 Mary Samborn a Child Died Feb^y 19, 1725/6
 Samuel Easeman Esq^r Died Feb^y 27
 1726—Jacob Flanders Had a Child w^{ch} Died May y^e 16,
 1726
 Shuah Easeman Sam^l's wife Died August y^e 8
 Benjamin Webster Had a —w^{ch} Oct^r y^e 26
 1727—M^r Morrill Jacobs wife died Aug^r y^e 20, 1727
 Joseph Clough Had a Child died Sept. y^e 9
 M^r Hilliard Died Sept 14 Aged 71 years
 Ensign Trustram Samborn Had a Child w^{ch} Died Sep^r 28
 Capt: Chandler Died Decem^r 24 after a very Long Illness
 1728—M^r Severns an Aged Woman died Feb^y 6, 1727/8
 April y^e 10, 1728 Anne Sleeper Child of Eben^r Died
 June 18 Daniel Ladd Had a Child died
 Sept^r y^e 19 Phillip Dow Had a Child w^{ch} died
 Oct^r y^e 9 Jonathan Samborn Lost a Child an Infant
 Oct^r y^e 30 Elizabeth Elkins Joseph's Child Died
 (K. F. C. R., I: 6.)
 November y^e 6, 1728 William Webster son of Ebenezer
 Died
 Novem^r y^e 23 James Prescott an aged father died
 Novem^r 29 Benjamin Webster Had a Child Died
 1729—May y^e 28, 1729 Died Samuel Lock a Child
 Oct^r y^e 28, Robert Stockman Buried an Infant
 1730—Jan^y y^e 20 Died Ruth Darling aged about Half a
 year
 Feb^y y^e 23 Edward Easeman Killed by the falling of a
 Tree
 March y^e 25 Samuel Tucker Lost a Child 3 quarters of a
 year old
 May y^e 6 Died Nehemiah Sleeper Eldest son of Joseph
 July y^e 14 Died John Magoon of a fever
 August y^e 27 Died Scribner Huntoon Son of Philip Hun-
 toon Jun
 Sept: y^e 7 Died Benjamin Philbrick son of Jedediah
 Sept: y^e 10 Died Thomas Philbrick son of Jedediah also
 Oct: y^e 8 Died Judith Samborn, Child of Trustram
 Oct: y^e 10 Thomas Webster Lost a young son

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

ADMISSIONS TO KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH.
 1725-1787.

(Continued from Vol. II, page 72.)

1728—August y^e 25 Trustram Samborn and His wife Simon
 French Ichabod Clough and Sarah Magoon
 Novem^r y^e 28 Hannah Webster wife of Ebenezer Webster
 1729—March y^e 2 Isaac Griffin and His wife and Sam^l Web-
 ster Abigail Sweat wife of Benjamin by a Dismission
 from the Church at Salisbury
 April y^e 13 John Darling and His wife Abigail Easeman
 wife of Thomas Easeman and Elizabeth Smith wife W^m
 Smith were Received by Dismission from y^e Church at
 Salisbury
 May the 25 Sarah French wife of Simon and Sarah Clif-
 ford
 July y^e 6 Admitted Jeremiah Bean
 August y^e 17 Benjamin French and his wife by a Dismiss-
 ion from Salisbury
 1730—Feb^y y^e 8 Admitted M^r Gilman wife of Jacob Gilman
 Feb^y y^e 15 By a Dismission from Stafford admitted Sarah
 Johnson
 April y^e 2 Fast Day Sarah Young wife of John Young
 was admitted
 April y^e 12 Was admitted By Dismissions from other
 Churches Samuel Lock and His wife Edward Fifield
 and His wife and Sarah Bean y^e wife of Jeremiah Bean
 Sept: y^e 27 Tabitha Welch Daughter of Samuel Welch
 Oct: y^e 11 Robert Stuart and His wife By a dismission from
 the Church of Bifield
 Novem^r y^e 1st Abigail Hubbard wife of Richard was ad-
 mitted
 1731—Feb^y y^e 21 Elizabeth Webster wife of Jeremiah Web-
 ster
 August y^e 15 The wife of Trustram Samborn by a Dismiss-
 ion from Hampton
 Sept. y^e 26 Abigail Samborn Daughter of John Samborn

181 182 KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

1730—Oct: y^e 17 Died Mehitabel Fifield Daughter of John
 a Child
 Oct: y^e 17 Died Moses Sweat son of Benjamin Sweat
 Oct: y^e 27 Cornelius Clough Lost a young Son
 Oct: y^e 30 Margaret French Eldest Daughter of Benjamin
 Novem^r y^e 4 John Barnard Lost his Eldest Son a lad
 Novem^r y^e 4 Died John Webster a lad son of Ebenezer
 Novem^r y^e 5 John Morgan Lost a Child
 Novem^r y^e 15 Samuel Tucker Lost an Infant son
 November y^e 29 Samuel Bean Lost a young Child
 Decem^r y^e 3 Died Acaicus Dent Daughter of Thomas
 Decem^r y^e 4 John Carter Lost a young Son
 Decem^r y^e 7 Died Thomas Dent Son of Thomas
 1731—Jan^y y^e 8, 1731 John Ladd son of Daniel
 Feb^y y^e 14 Died David Clough son of Ichabod
 March y^e 4 Died Abigail Lock a Child
 April y^e 18 Moses Sleeper Lost a young son
 May y^e 21 Died Mrs. Robie Wife of Ichabod Robie
 July y^e Begining Died Sarah Sleeper Child of Ebenezer
 August y^e 7 Robert Stockman Lost an Infant
 July y^e 9 Died Colman Bean son of Joseph Bean
 August y^e 26 John Clark Buried a young Child
 August y^e 28 Samuel Tucker Lost an Infant a Daughter
 Sept. y^e 15 or thereabouts Benjamin Sweat Lost an Infant
 Novem^r y^e 16, Samuel Welch Lost a young Child
 Decem^r y^e 11, Ebenezer Easeman Lost a Negro Boy
 1732—March y^e 29 1732 John Young Lost a young Daughter
 May y^e 9 Died Aron Sleeper an aged father The Same
 Day was Drowned The Eldest Son of Joseph Sleeper
 July y^e 15 Andrew Webster Lost a young Child.
 (K. F. C. R., I: 8.)
 August the Begining John Carter lost a Child
 Oct^r y^e 12 Died the wife of Joseph Clough and the next
 day Oct^r Died Joseph Clough himself They Left Ten
 Children*
 Oct^r y^e 23 Daniel Blazdel lost an onely Daughter two
 years
 Oct^r y^e 25 Died a young Infant Orphan of Joseph Clough
 Decem^r y^e 20 Died Daniel Blazdel
 1733—Jan^y y^e 20 1732/3 Moses Rowell was Killed by y^e
 Caving of Earth

*The last four words are crossed.—ED.

1732—July y^e 9 The wife of Jer^s Prescott By a Dismⁿ from
 y^e Ch^h of Hampton
 August y^e 20 William Bointon and his wife By a Dismⁿ
 from y^e Church at Salisbury and Naomi wife of Daniel
 Blazdel of Almesbury
 Oct: y^e 8 Sarah Fifield Daughter of Joseph Fifield
 Novem^r 19 Rachel Daughter of Ebenezer Webster admitted
 1733—Jan^y y^e 7 Mary wife of Ephraim Elkins admitted
 April y^e 15 John Fifield Jun^r and Dorothy his wife and
 Abigail wife of Obed Elkins
 (K. F. C. R., I: 19.)

1733—May y^e 27 Judith Daughter of John Darling admit-
 ted
 Oct: y^e 7 Abigail wife of Benjamin Morrill By a Dismiss-
 ion from Salisbury
 Nov^r y^e 18 Isaac Godfrey and His wife were admitted
 1734—March y^e 81 Mary Crosby was admitted
 May y^e 19 Sarah Tilton By a Dismission from y^e Church
 Salisbury
 Decem^r y^e 1 Joseph Greely Jun^r was admitted
 1735—March y^e 16 Admitted Daniel Darling and His wife
 Sept: y^e 14 Admitted by a Dismission from y^e Church D^r
 Brown and Thomas Brown and His wife from Newbury
 Newtown
 Oct: 17 Katherine Kelley and Mehitabel Colcord admit-
 ted
 Oct: y^e 26 John Darling Jun^r and Mary wife of Jedediah
 Philbrick Abigail y^e wife of William Buzzle Jun^r By
 Recommendation from Sal.
 Decem^r y^e 7 Admitted Josiah Tilton and Ebenezer Stevens
 Jun
 1736—Jan^y y^e 18 Admitted Mary Colcord maiden
 Feb^y y^e 1 Josiah Batchelor and Mary wife of Peter Sam-
 born
 March y^e 14 Elizabeth wife of Phinehas Batchelor admit-
 ted
 April y^e 25 M^r Brown wife of D^r Simeon Brown
 June y^e 6 Richard Tandy and y^e wife of Josiah Batchelor
 July y^e 18 Ebenezer Batchelor and wife and Margaret Fi-
 field
 Sept: y^e 5 Joanna Elkins and Naomi Darling Maidens
 Novem^r y^e 14 Margaret wife of John March admitted
 (K., F. C. R., I: 20.)

KINGSTON DEATHS. 183

1733—March y^e 7 Thomas Webster an aged man fell down
 dead in y^e street
 March y^e 20 Jacob Infant son of Obediah Elkins Died in
 y^e Night
 April y^e 19 Peter Samborn Lost an Infant Daughter
 May y^e 16 Died Moses a Twin son of John Young an In-
 fant
 June about y^e Middle Ralf Blazdel y^e Cooper Lost a Child
 June y^e 17 Ensign Samborn Lost a young Daughter
 July y^e Begining Joshua Prescott Lost an Infant
 Sept: y^e 25 Abigail Wife of Richard Hubbard Died of
 a Consumption
 Decem^r y^e 28 Died Aron Twin son of John Young
 1734—Jan^y y^e 16 1733/4 Died Daniel Infant Son of Phin-
 eas Batchelor
 March y^e 22 Died Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Fifield
 May y^e 13 M^r Choate Lost a Negroe an Old man
 May y^e 18 Died John Son of Benjamin Wadleigh
 Oct^r y^e 18 Shuah Daughter of Jonath Webster Died
 Oct^r y^e 24 Died the aged M^r Severns
 1735—Feb^y y^e 4 1735 Died Eliz^a Daughter of Phineas Batch-
 elor
 Feb^y y^e 11 John son of Peter Samborn a Child
 March y^e 30 Died the aged M^r Thomas Crosby
 April y^e 5 One Brown a new Com^{er} to town Had a Child
 Drowned
 May y^e 20 Died Parker son of John Morgan
 May y^e 26 Nathaniel Infant son of Jer^s Webster
 May y^e 27 John Another son of Jer^s Webster Died
 May y^e 28 Eliz^a y^e onely surviving Child of Jer^s Web-
 ster died
 June y^e 5 Deborah Child of Josiah Batchelor Died
 June y^e 7 Dorothy Daughter of Jacob Gilman Died
 June y^e 17 Samuel Lock Lost a Daughter
 June y^e 18 Ebenezer Sleeper Lost a son Both died with a
 Quinsy
 June y^e 19 Samuel Emons Eldest Daughter Died
 June y^e 21 Died David son of Joseph Greely
 June y^e 23 Samuel Emons Lost another
 June y^e 23 The Same Day Ebenezer Sleeper Lost another
 June y^e 25 Andrew Webster Lost his Child
 June y^e 25 Joseph Bean lost one of His Children
 June y^e 27 Died another of Joseph Beans Children

1785—June y^r 28 Died Margaret Eldest Daughter of Joseph Be[an?]
 June y^r 30 Samuel Emons Lost another Child
 July y^r 1st Died Nathaniel youngest son of m^r Jos^s Greely
 (K. F. C. R., I: 10.)
 July y^r 4 1785 Died Daniel son of John Huntoon
 July y^r 8 Died Isaac Son of Isaac Godfrey
 July y^r 10 Died William Another son of Isaac Godfrey
 July y^r 11 Died Nathaniel The Other son of Isaac Godfrey
 July y^r 11 Died Gideon son of John Yonng
 July y^r 14 Died a Daughter of Benjamin French
 July y^r 16 Rachel Died Daughter of Richard Tandy
 July y^r 17 Died Richard y^r youngest Son of Richard Tandy
 July y^r 17 Died Caleb Webster Brother of Jeremiah Webster
 July y^r 19 Died William y^r Eldest son of William Smith
 July y^r 22 Died Mary youngest Child of John Huntoon
 July y^r 26 John Webster Lost a Child
 July y^r 27 Died y^r Wife of y^r Rev^d M^r Ward Clark and her Infant
 July y^r 28 Died Moses y^r son of Deacon Elkins
 July y^r 28 Ralph Rlazel Lost a Child
 July y^r 29 William Smith Lost another Child
 July y^r 31 Jacob Flanders Lost a Child
 July y^r 31 Died Henery Youngest son Deacon Elkins
 August y^r 1 Obediah Elkins Lost a Child
 August y^r 8 Obediah Elkins Ther other Child
 August y^r 7 William Buzzel Lost a Child
 August y^r 9 John Clifford Lost a Child
 August y^r 10 Eliz^z: Daughter of Samuel Colcord Died
 August y^r 11 Samuel Bean Lost a Child
 August y^r 11 D^r Brown lost a Child an Onely Daughter
 August y^r 11 Joseph Elkins Lost His Eldest Daughter
 August y^r 12 Died Ruth Daughter of Simon French

WANTED.

The editor would like to know the address of the person or society who has the original book of records of Deacon Joshua Peirce, who for many years was town clerk of Portsmouth, N. H. It is believed some member of the Peirce family has the book.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

187

Hannah Marden daughter of Samuel Marden and Sally his wife was born July 27th 1806.
 Sally Marden daughter of Samuel Marden and Sally his wife was born January 5th 1811.
 Daniel Marden son of Samuel Marden and Sally his wife was born June the 14th 1812
 Samuel Marden son of Samuel Marden and Sally his wife was born February 19th 1821
 The Children of Jeremiah Berry and Sally his wife are as follows
 Alfred Berry was born October 29th 1808.
 Ira Berry was born June the 19th 1810.
 Robinson F. Berry was born Sep^r the 5th 1818.
 Brackett M. Berry was born Sep^r 3rd 1816.
 Sarah Ann Berry was born Sep^r 8th 1818.
 Brackett Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born May the 14th 1798.
 William Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born August 19th 1803.
 Charlotte Berry daughter of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born January 20th 1806.
 Samuel Chapman Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born February 23rd 1807.
 Abigail Berry the daughter of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born December 18th 1810.
 Oliver Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born October 29th 1813.
 Gilman Chase Berry son of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born December 26th 1816.
 Mary Ann Berry daughter of Samuel Brackett Berry and Abigail his wife was born—
 (R. T. R., I: 337.)
 John W. Parsons born December 12th 1778
 Abigail Parsons his wife born August 14th 1782
 Thomas I. Parsons their son born January 4th 1804
 Emily Parsons their Daughter May 2nd 1806
 Charles G. Parsons born February 29th 1808
 Abigail Parsons born January 4th 1811
 William H. Parsons born July 21st 1813
 John Parsons born January 4, 1816
 Warren Parsons born May 28th 1818
 Abby S. Parsons born March 3rd 1820
 Senira Parsons born February 27, 1828

RYE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

(Continued from Vol. I, page 144.)

Reuel Garland and Patty Locke were joined in Marriage June 11th 1826
 Elvina L. Garland Daughter of Reuel L. Garland and Patty his wife was born October 23rd 1827
 Abigail P. Garland their daughter born February 12, 1833
 Joseph William Garland their son was born September 4th 1836
 Thomas R. Garland their son was born February 7th 1839
 (R. T. R., I: 333.)
 William Foss son of Joshua Foss and Rachel his wife was born July the 12th 1789.
 Abaiei Marden daughter of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife was born February 27, 1768
 The Children of William Foss and Abaiei his wife are as follows viz.
 Joshua Foss was born June the 21st 1790.
 Sally Foss was born December the 3rd 1791.
 Benjamin Foss was born April the 28th 1794.
 Rachel Foss was born August the 3rd 1795.
 Billy Rand son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born October the 31st 1786.
 Sarah Rand daughter of Billy Rand and Patty his wife was born April the 12th 1801.
 Samuel Rand son of Billy Rand and Patty his wife was born July the 20th 1803.
 Levi Rand son of Billy Rand and Patty his wife was born October the 24th 1810.
 Thomas Goss and Sarah Marden joined in marriage December 17, 1801
 William Goss son of Thomas Goss and Sarah his wife was born January the 21st 1803
 Sheridan Goss son of Thomas Goss and Sarah his wife was born May 11th 1809
 Sheridan Goss decessed December 28th 1818

188

RYE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

The above are the Children of the said John W. Parsons and Abigail Parsons his wife
 Children of Thomas I. Parsons and wife Eliza B. Parsons
 Thomas H. Parsons born Sep^r 26, 1824
 Albion Dalton Parsons born Feb^r 17, 1829
 Charles W^m Parsons born Jan^r 4, 1831 and died Feb^r 1, 1834
 Daniel Dearborn Parsons born May 5, 1833
 Charles H. Parsons born Decem^r 23, 1835
 Eliza Esther Parsons born June 10, 1838 and died Sept. 27, 1839
 John W^m Parsons born Aug^r 1, 1841
 Langdon B. Parsons born Dec^r 24, 1844
 Names of Children of Ephraim Philbrick and Sally his wife
 Josiah Webster Philbrick born October 2nd 1807
 Sarah Ann Philbrick born November 7th 1811
 Moses Chensy Philbrick born April 6th 1818
 John Colby Philbrick born April 9th 1818
 Christiane Robinson Philbrick born August 27th 1822
 Children of James Marden and Polly his Wife
 William Marden their son born December 24th 1810
 (R. T. R., I: 338.)
 The names of the Children of John Garland and Abigail Garland his Wife and times of their birth are as follows
 Thomas Garland was born March 3rd in the year 1779
 Abigail Garland was born August 14 in the year 1782
 James Garland was born November 15th in the year 1784
 Benjamin Garland was born July 30th in the year 1791
 Reuel Garland was born December 31 in the year 1798
 Rye April 12th 1831 Recorded at the request of Mrs. Abigail Garland from the original Record in her possession
 Thomas I. Parsons Town Clerk
 I Certify that John Garland my son was born on the twenty third day of November in the year seventeen hundred and seventy six; and I was not married till nearly two years after his birth in 1778
 Rye, April 12, 1831
 (Signed) Abigail Garland X her mark
 Witness Thomas I. Parsons,
 A true Copy attest Thomas I. Parsons Town Clerk
 John Garland married Abigail Perkins on the eighteenth day of October in the year seventeen hundred and seventy eight as appears by church records
 Thos. I. Parsons T. Clerk.

186

RYE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Sarah Ann Goss Daughter of Thomas Goss and Sarah his wife was born April the 10th 1815
 Sarah Goss wife of Thomas Goss decessed May 26th 1815
 Thomas Goss and Abigail Locke joined in marriage June 2nd 1816
 John Sheridan Goss son of Thomas Goss and Abigail his wife was born October 26, 1817
 John Henry Foss son of Richard Foss and Eliza his wife was born March 27, 1820 and died September 7th 1825
 Orin Foss son of Richard Foss and Eliza his wife was born December 4th 1822 and died September 13th 1825
 (R. T. R., I: 334.)
 John Downs and Betsy Mathes joined in Marriage by John W. Parsons Esq^r June 21st 1815
 John Randall and Hannah Bragg joined in Marriage by John W. Parsons Esq^r July the 6th 1816
 Richard Jenness and Caroline Rand joined in marriage by John W. Parsons Esq^r August 2nd 1819
 (R. T. R., I: 335.)
 Elizabeth Mary Verrill daughter of Samuel Verrill and Elizabeth his wife was born August 31st 1813
 Jonathan Waldron Verrill son of Samuel Verrill and Elizabeth his wife was born October 30th 1814
 Martha Lang Verrill daughter of Samuel Verrill and Elizabeth his wife was born April 12th 1822
 Ithamer Mace son of John Mace and Rachel his wife was born May the 30th 1795
 John Mace son of John Mace and Rachel his wife was born January the 12th 1798 John Mace died
 Maria Verrill daughter of Richard Tucker Verrill and Mary his wife was born February the 6th 1803
 The Children of Benjamin Philbrick and Mary his wife are as follows
 Emeline Philbrick was born June 30th 1807.
 Juliann Philbrick was born September 6th 1809
 Mary Sherburne Philbrick was born May 8th 1811
 Oliver Blunt Philbrick was born Feb^r 28th 1818
 Irene Philbrick was born October 28th 1815
 Benjamin Pitman Philbrick was born December 13th 1819
 Sarah Jane Goss daughter of Daniel Goss and Hannah his wife was born March 15, 1821.
 Mary Ann Goss daughter of Daniel Goss and Hannah his wife was born January the 24th 1823 (R. T. R., I: 336.)

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

189

Names of the Children of Thomas I. Parsons and Eliza B. Parsons his wife and the time of their Births
 Thomas Henry Parsons was borne 26th September 1824 and died at Bay Post Florida Feby 1, 1834
 Albion Dalton Parsons was born 17th February 1829.
 Charles William Parsons was born 4th January 1831, and died February 1st 1834.
 Daniel Dearborn Parsons was born May 5th 1833.
 Charles Henry Parsons was born December 28th 1835.
 Eliza Esther Parsons was born Sunday June 10, 1838, and decessed September 27, 1839.
 John William Parsons born August 1, 1841.
 Langdon Brown Parsons born Dec^r 24, 1844.
 (R. T. R., I: 339.)
 Marriages.
 Richard Jenness to Caroline Rand Married by John W. Parsons Esquire [no date.]
 John Randall of Gosport to Hannah Bray of this Town married by J. W. Parsons, Esq.
 Phillip Bowers of Portsmouth married to Mary Gove of said Portsmouth by John W. Parsons, Esq. Married August 15, 1828.
 John Y. Randall to Hannah Foye both of Rye married Octob^r 19th 1828, by John W. Parsons, Esq.
 Thomas I. Parsons married to Eliza Brown.
 George Randall married to Sally Randall by John W. Parsons, Esq. and both of Rye.
 State of New Hampshire. Rockingham County.
 This may certify that Mr. Joshua M. Foss and Miss Mehitable I. Foss were joined in marriage as the law directs by me January 14th 1841.
 Thomas F. Barry Minister of the Gospel.
 Joseph Rand Jr. Town Clerk
 (R. T. R., I: 340.)
 Children of Joseph Jenness and his wives. [He] Died Sept. 18, 1845 aged 75.
 Benjamin Jenness their son was born June 19th 1791
 Mary Jenness their daughter was born June 19th 1793
 Reuben P. Jenness their son was born December 2nd 1807
 Anna Y. Jenness their daughter was born July 14th 1813
 Joseph D. Jenness their son was born September 30th 1818
 Elizabeth Jenness their daughter was born September 7th 1820

Sheridan Jenness their son was born May 12th 1824
Children of Moses L. Garland and Lucretia his wife.
Charles Garland their Son was born September 11th 1822.
Gilman Garland their Son was born November 27th 1825.
Mary Abba Garland their Daughter was born June 3, 1841.
Malvina G. Garland their Daughter was born December 1st 1844.

Children of Richard G. Caswell and Anna his wife.
Mary H. Caswell their daughter was born December 20th 1828.
Charles R. Caswell their son was born February 21st 1831.
Alfred S. Caswell their son was born April 19th 1833.
Elizabeth A. Caswell their daughter was born November 12th 1835.
Sarah Angelette Caswell their daughter was born October 9th 1838, and died 1847 February 6.
Children of William Caswell and Polly his wife.
Elizabeth Jane Caswell was born July 21st 1824.
Sally Ann Caswell was born November 12th 1828.
Warren Caswell was born May 10th 1832
Maria Salter Caswell was born August 9th 1835

(R. T. R., I: 342.)

Children of Michael Caswell and Dorcas his wife.
Emily Caswell was born June 25th 1825.
Almira Caswell was born December 23rd 1827.
William Caswell was born December 16th 1833.
Albert M. Caswell was born January 25th 1837.
Children of Thomas Greene and Elizabeth his wife
Thomas Otis Greene was born February 23rd 1834.
Maria Elizabeth Greene was born December 9th 1835.
Rosillah Greene was born November 23rd 1837.
Children of William Remick and Caroline his wife.
George William Remick was born August 1st 1834.
Joseph Remick was born October 4th 1836.
Children of Lemuel Locke and Esther Y. his wife.
Elizabeth G. Locke their Daughter was born September 14th 1832.
Asa D. and Isaac M. Locke their Sons were born June 18th 1834.
Esther Y. Wife of the above named Lemuel Died August 1st 1838, Aged twenty seven Years and six Months.

(R. T. R., I: 343.)

BOOK NOTICES.

143

of his three daughters; Abigail, who married Stephen White; Hannah, who married Rufus Clark; and Chloe, who married Seth Sumner. The book has five half-tone illustrations and the work will prove a valuable help in looking up the history of the above four families. Price seventy-five cents a copy.
Address: Frank B. Kingsbury,
53 Pacific St. Fitchburg, Mass.

THOMAS SEWALL, SOME OF HIS ANCESTORS AND ALL OF HIS DESCENDANTS: A GENEALOGY. By Henry Sewall Webster. Gardiner, Maine. 1904. Paper, 8vo. pp. 20.
The Sewall family is traced from William Sewall of England, or Shewell as the name was sometimes spelled, who married Matilda Horne about 1540. A direct line of eight generations to Thomas Sewall born in York, Maine September 24, 1750 is given and all of his descendants, five generations. There are short sketches of the Webster and Hussey families.

BOOK IN PREPERATION.

Miss Elizabeth French, 108 West 45th Street, New York City is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of William French of Cambridge and Billerica, Mass., who came to New England in "The Defence," 1630. She would be glad to hear from all who come from this line. Please give names and dates in full and make all information as complete as possible.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

30. CHANDLER.—Wanted, names, date of birth, marriage, and death of the parents of Deacon Joseph Chandler, one of the first settlers of Dantzick, now Newbury, N. H., who was born in Kittery, Maine, October 20, 1747; married, June 16, 1774, Margaret Gunnison, daughter of Captain Samuel and Alice (Fernald) Gunnison, and died at Newbury June 12, 1835. He was probably the grandson of Captain William Chandler, mariner, from Kent County, England, who married at Portsmouth, N. H., December 22, 1714, Elizabeth Lucy.

BOOK NOTICES.

MEMORIAL HISTORY OF HAMPSTEAD, N. H., VOL. I, TOWN. 1899. VOL. II, CHURCH. 1903. By Harriette E. Noyes. Press of Newcomb & Gauss, Salem, Mass. Cloth, 8vo. Vol. I, pp. 468, 174 Illustrations and two Maps. Vol. II, pp. 832, 132 Illustrations.

These two nicely written volumes from the able pen of Harriette E. Noyes are full of Hampstead history and genealogy. Volume I is devoted chiefly to town history; it contains copies of the petition for incorporation as a town, the town charter, an historical sketch of the town, proceedings of the Centennial Celebration July 4, 1849, proceedings of the 150th Anniversary of the Town Incorporation July 4, 1899, educational work, military history and lists of soldiers, genealogical sketches, lists of town officers, gravestone inscriptions, births, marriages and deaths, and much other interesting data. Volume II is devoted to Hampstead church history, from June 3, 1752, the date of organization, to 1902. It contains a list of baptisms and admissions, and is particularly interesting by reason of having a genealogical and biographical sketch of each member, ever belonging to this church, some 775 in number. Price of work is \$ 9.00.

Address: Harriette E. Noyes, Westville, N. H., or The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, Dover, N. H.

FAMILY GENEALOGY. By Publus V. Lawson, L. L. B. Menasha, Wis. 1903. Cloth, 12mo., pp. 304, 8 Illustrations.

This Family Genealogy contains genealogical sketches of the Fleming, Lawson, Cook, Peper, Baird, Kerwin, Wright, Hitchcock, Finney, Williams, McAlpin, Graves, Clark, Munn, Sheldon, Strong, Stebbens, Ford, Parsons, and several allied families. About two thirds of the book is devoted to the Fleming and Lawson families. The Fleming family is traced back to Malcom Fleming of the parish of Derryloran, county Tyrone, Ireland, whose four sons Thomas, William, Andrew and Samuel were among the first settlers of Bethlehem township, Hunterdon county, N. J. The Lawson family is traced from John Lawson, the emigrant, born in Linlithgow, Scotland, in 1678, settled for a short time at Worcester, Mass.,

and later removed to Union, Conn., where he died November 14, 1774, aged 96 years. There are but few copies of this book left. Address: Publus V. Lawson, Menasha, Wis.

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT SAVORY OF NEWBURY, 1656. By Fred W. Lamb. Manchester, N. H. 1904. Press of The John B. Clarke Co. Second Edition. Paper, 8vo. pp. 16.

This interesting sketch of the Savory family gives a direct line of seven generations from Robert Savory of Newbury, Mass., 1656, down to Josephine Augusta Savory, who married Franklin L. Lamb, and is the mother of the author.

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF THE LAMB FAMILY. By Fred W. Lamb. Manchester, N. H. 1903. Press of The John B. Clarke Co. Second Edition. Paper, 8vo. pp. 7, price 50 cents.

This short sketch begins with Isaac Lamb of New London, Conn., 1695, and gives a direct line of seven generations down to Fred W. Lamb, the author.

Address: Fred W. Lamb, Manchester, N. H.
THE SAMUEL AMES FAMILY. By John Kimball, A. M. Concord, N. H. Republican Press Association. 1890. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 55.

The author after giving the record of Daniel Ames of Exeter, N. H., later Newmarket, confines himself to following the descendants of Samuel Ames, son of the above Daniel, who was born at Exeter, 18 February 1723, and later removed to Canterbury, N. H. Six generations are given, 1723-1891. The book is well written and contains a large mass of information in a few pages. It will be especially interesting to the descendants of Samuel Ames; we wish the author could have seen fit to include all the descendants of Daniel Ames of Exeter.

FAMILY RECORD. THE DAUGHTERS OF NATHANIEL KINGSBURY. 1789-1903. By Frank B. Kingsbury. Keene, N. H. 1904. Press of Darling & Company. Paper, 8vo. pp. 68.

This Family Record contains a short sketch of the Kingsbury family, beginning with Joseph Kingsbury, the emigrant, who came to America about 1628 and follows a direct line of five generations down to Nathaniel Kingsbury, born Feb. 18, 1789 in Wentham, Mass. It then gives the descendants

144

QUERIES.

DOW.—Wanted, the ancestry of Ruth Dow, who was born in Plaistow, N. H., June 7, 1786; married Nathan Currier, son of Deacon Nathan and Miriam (Buswell) Currier, of Amesbury, Mass., and Newport, N. H. She died at Newport, N. H., May 30, 1869. She had at least two sisters, one married Stephen Currier, brother to Nathan Currier, the other married Chase. Harvey L. Currier, Manchester, N. H.

31. MORSE.—A subscriber would like to know when Rev. John Morse, first pastor of the old Second Parish of Berwick (North Parish) died, and where he was buried. What became of his widow and children?

SMITH.—What was the family name of Elizabeth, wife of Elder John Smith, of Berwick? Their first child was born in 1708, but the old Berwick records do not disclose her surname.

NASON.—Can anyone give information as to Benjamin and Abigail (Currier) Nason, who removed from Kennebunkport soon after 1800, to Eaton, N. H., or perhaps Tamworth? Are there any descendants living in these towns or vicinity to-day? William S. Thompson.

Kennebunk, Me.
32. ROBERTS.—Wanted, the parentage of Joseph Roberts of Dover, N. H., and his wife, Joanna Goodwin, whom he married about 1747.

RUST.—Parentage and place of birth of Rebecca Rust, wife of Francis Littlefield, Senior, representative from Dover, N. H. in 1648.

LITTLEFIELD.—Names of parents and place of birth of Annas, wife of Edmund Littlefield of Wells, Maine, 1641—the first permanent settler there. He came from England and went to Exeter, N. H., with Wheelwright in 1630, and his wife followed with her family in 1638.

George S. Hobbs.

107 Pine Street, Portland, Maine.
33. UNDERWOOD.—Lucy Underwood was born in New Castle, N. H., March 16, 1760. Her parents were Benjamin Underwood and Lucy Hale. Wanted their ancestry and dates as far as possible. I believe Benjamin to have been son of John Underwood and Temperance.

Mary Adams Rolfe.

20 High St. Newburyport, Mass.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. II. DOVER, N. H., APRIL, 1905. No. 4.

FRIENDS RECORDS,

DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. II, page 128.]

Daniel Meader.*

Elizabeth Allen.

Married at Dover, 23, 6 mo. 1727.

Their children:

Joseph, born; page 36.
Lemuel.
Benjamin, 23, 4 mo. 1736; page 41.
Abigail; married Timothy Peaslee of Hampton.
Nathaniel, 23, 2 mo. 1741; page 51.
Elijah, 14, 6 mo. 1744; page 49.
Jonathan, 5, 9 mo. 1747; page 57.
Jedediah, died.

John Morrill.

Ruth Dow.

Their children born in Berwick:

Miriam, born; page 28; married Ebenezer Hussey.
Hannah, 26, 4 mo. 1731; page 30; married Gideon Warren.
Peace; page 34; married Moses Purinton.
Keziah; died.
Pelatiah; died.
Mary; died.
Susanna; died.
William Pepperrell; died.

(F. F. R., I: 21.

*Daniel Meader born Nov. 3, 1698 was son of Nathaniel and Eleanor Meader of Dover.

Samuel Austin; page 11.
 Abigail Pinkham.
 Married at Dover, 23, 11 mo. 1727.
 Their children born in Somersworth:
 Samuel, born 2, 10 mo. 1728; died 28, 10 mo. 1737.
 Mary, 2, 8 mo. 1731; died 20, 10 mo. 1737.
 Stephen, 8, 8 mo. 1735; died 21, 2 mo. 1740.
 Solomon, 28, 3 mo. 1738; died 9, 10 mo. 1760.
 Aune, 21, 8 mo. 1741; died 19, 2 mo. 1754.
 Samuel, 23, 11 mo. 1743; page 44.
 Stephen, 3, 10 mo. 1754; disowned 20, 2 mo. 1773.
 Moses Varney.
 Phebe Tuttle; her right came by education not by birth; page 13; died 23, 6 mo. 1774.
 Married at Dover, 26, 1, 1728.
 Their children born in Dover:
 James, born.
 Peter; disowned.
 Elijah; died 1, 11 mo. 1815.
 Sarah; married out to Solomon Leighton.
 Lydia; page 38; married Solomon Varney.
 Moses; disowned.
 Humphrey.
 Phebe, 13, 12 mo. 1741; page 51; married Joseph Rickford.
 Mordecai, 18, 1 mo. 1744; page 88.
 Benjamin; died 1823.
 Betty; married out to Nicholas Hartford.
 John Neal; died 17, 4 mo. 1755.
 Patience Johnson; died 11, 1 mo. 1800.
 Married at Hampton, 1728.
 Their children born in Berwick:
 Abigail, born; page 33; married Alden Warren.
 Mary; married out to Tristram Warren.
 Patience; married out to Richard Plummer.
 John.
 Andrew; married out, disowned 18, 6 mo. 1791.
 James, 2, 1 mo. 1746; page 52.
 Edward.
 Thomas Varney; page 10.
 Dorothy Martin; she was not a member of our society.
 Married out.
 Their children were considered as Friends and treated accordingly, they were born in Dover:

FAMILY RECORDS.

148

James, born; page 41.
 Benjamin; disowned.
 Samuel; disowned.
 William; page 62.
 (F. F. R., I: 28.)
 Timothy Robinson; page 10; died 6, 11 mo. 1738.
 Mary Allen; died 8, 4 mo. 1794.
 Married at Dover, 24, 7 mo. 1730.
 Their children born in Dover:
 John, born; died.
 Lydia; died.
 Daniel, 16, 2 mo. 1732.
 Elizabeth; married Obadiab Tibbetts.
 Timothy, 27, 4 mo. 1738; page 40.
 John; certificate to Falmouth, 10 mo. 1767.
 Stephen; page 57; removed to Falmouth.
 Lydia; page 39; married Elijah Tibbetts, Jr.
 Sarah; married James Winslow, Falmouth.
 William; died.
 Samuel; removed to Falmouth.
 James.
 Mary; married Job Winslow of Falmouth.
 Peter Morrill; died 11, 11 mo. 1801.
 Sarah Peaselee.
 Married at Hampton, 27, 10, 1731.
 Their children born in Berwick:
 Thomas, born 19, 2 mo. 1733; page 34.
 John, 10, 3 mo. 1734; removed to Falmouth, certificate 19, 1 mo. 1760.
 Sarah, 23, 3, 1736; died 9, 5 mo. 1748.
 Stephen, 10, 4 mo. 1737; removed to Falmouth.
 Jacob, 6, 2 mo. 1739; removed to Falmouth, certificate 20, 9 mo. 1760.
 David, 14, 12 mo. 1740; page 45.
 Jonathan, 9, 5 mo. 1742; died 15, 6 mo. 1742.
 Ruth, 4, 1 mo. 1744; married Samuel Winslow, Falmouth.
 Anna, 5, 5 mo. 1746; died.
 Peaselee, 25, 9 mo. 1748; disowned 17, 9 mo. 1768.
 Peter, 5, 5 mo. 1753; page 56.
 Benjamin Frye; page 11; died 3 mo. 1754.
 Sarah Dow; died 12, 5 mo. 1790.
 Married at Hampton, 1732.
 Their children born in Kittery:

FAMILY RECORDS.

147

Elizabeth, born 27, 11 mo. 1729/30.
 Zaccheus, 8, 9 mo. 1731.
 Ezekiel, 6, 4 mo. 1733.
 Thomas, 26, 1 mo. 1735.
 Ezekiel, 26, 9 mo. 1736; page 39.
 Zaccheus, 10, 10 mo. 1738; married out, disowned 21, 12 mo. 1782.
 Mary, 11, 9 mo. 1740.
 Martha, 16, 11 mo. 1742/3; page 41; married Elijah Hanson, Falmouth.
 Thomas, 3, 12 mo. 1744/5; page 48.
 Sarah, 16, 7 mo. 1746.
 Huldah; married Benjamin Winslow, Falmouth.
 David Hoag.
 Keziah Jenkins.
 Married at Dover, 11, 10 mo. 1734.
 Their children:
 Hannah, born 20, 5 mo. 1735.
 William, 20, 3 mo. 1737.
 Keziah, 21, 5 mo. 1739.
 David, 28, 2 mo. 1741.
 Samuel, 2, 7 mo. 1744.
 Abigail, 24, 3 mo. 1746.
 Lydia, 1, 12, mo. 1747.
 Robert Hanson; page 14.
 Lydia Varney.
 Married at Dover, 23, 8 mo. 1728.
 (F. F. R., I: 22.)
 Ichabod Canney.
 Susanna Stanyan.
 Married at Hampton, 1729.
 [Their children:]
 Sarah, born.
 Susanna.
 Isaac; page 48.
 Moses, 23, 7 mo. 1745; page 47.
 Deborah; page 53; married Thomas Varney.
 Anna.
 Benjamin Austin; page 11.
 Sarah Pinkham.
 Married at Dover, 19, 9 mo. 1729.
 Their children born in Somersworth:
 Ebenezer, born; died.

150 RECORDS OF DOVER MONTHLY MEETING.

Jonathan, born 15, 11 mo. 1733; married out, disowned 19, 3 mo. 1791.
 Ruth, 9, 10 mo. 1735; died 1743.
 Rowland, 9, 10 mo. 1737; page 48.
 Alice, 22, 10 mo. 1739; page 40; married Timothy Robinson, Jr.
 Ruth, 8, 12 mo. 1743; page 51; married William Jenkins, Jr.
 Silas, 12, 4 mo. 1746; page 52.
 Judith, 7, 4 mo. 1750; died 1754.
 Judith, 17, 2 mo. 1754; page 57; married Stephen Hussey.
 Maul Hanson; pages 14, 30 and 31.
 Sarah Twombly.
 Married at Dover, 28, 9 mo. 1738.
 William Hussey; died 22, 1 mo. 1778.
 Hannah Robinson; page 10; died 20, 4 mo. 1798.
 Married out of Friends orders.
 Their children born in Dover:
 Paul, born; died 22, 11 mo. 1796.
 Mercy; died 8, 11 mo. 1814.
 William, 2, 7 mo. 1739; page 45.
 Mary; page 44; married Ebenezer Frye.
 Abigail, 15, 7 mo. 1744; page 43; married Timothy Varney.
 Timothy; page 67.
 Stephen, 21, 1 mo. 1760; page 64.
 William Jenkins; died 10, 12 mo. 1736.
 Phebe Hoag; died 29, 3 mo. 1764.
 Married at Hampton.
 Their children:
 Hannah, born 3, 6 mo. 1743.
 Elizabeth, 24, 9 mo. 1744; page 41; married Benjamin Evans.
 Phebe, 3, 5 mo. 1746; page 57; married Jacob Hanson.
 William, 10, 8 mo. 1747; page 51.
 Joseph, 5, 2 mo. 1750; page 57.
 John, 30, 9 mo. 1752; disowned 20, 9 mo. 1788; restored.
 Jonathan, 29, 6 mo. 1754; page 58.
 James, 30, 9 mo. 1756; disowned 18, 9 mo. 1779.
 (F. F. R., I: 24.)
 Isaac Hanson; page 13.
 Sarah Horne; page 16.
 Married at Dover, 31, 5 mo. 1734.

*William Hussey was son of Richard and Jane Hussey of Dover, he was born March 24, 1711.

148 RECORDS OF DOVER MONTHLY MEETING.

Benjamin; page 37.
 Moses, 13, 4 mo. 1734; page 43.
 Mary; died young.
 Nicholas; disowned 21, 7 mo. 1770.
 Sarah; married out to D. Clemens and died in 1781.
 Daniel; died 1802.
 Thomas; died young.
 Peter; disowned 20, 4 mo. 1782; died 24, 7 mo. 1824.
 Ebenezer Varney; pages 10 and 42.
 Elizabeth Hanson; page 13; died 1759.
 Married at Dover, 24, 12 mo. 1729/30.
 Their children born in Dover:
 Abigail, born; page 36; married James Hanson.
 Jedediah, 1732; page 49.
 Ebenezer; page 34.
 Thomas; page 43.
 Nicholas; removed to Falmouth, 1764.
 Susanna, 20, 5 mo. 1744; page 37; married Benjamin Austin, Jr.
 John; page 62.
 Hanson; page 58.
 Isaac, 4 mo. 1752; page 61.
 Hannah, 30, 6 mo. 1754; died.
 Henry Tibbetts; page 10.
 Elizabeth Robinson; page 10.
 Married at Dover, 13, 3 mo. 1730.
 Their children:
 Peter, born 7, 8 mo. 1734.
 Hipzibah, 23, 1 mo. 1736.
 Nathaniel Lamos.
 Abigail Giles.
 [Married.]
 Their children born in Dover:
 Samuel, born in 1721; page 29.
 Elizabeth.
 James; page 42.
 Sarah.
 Deliverance; page 32; married Stephen Varney, Jr.
 Abigail; page 42.
 Nathaniel, 17, 5 mo. 1741; page 44.
 Elijah Tuttle; page 13; died 23, 10 mo. 1787.
 Esther Varney; died 8, 2 mo. 1802.
 Married. Children:

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

(Continued from Vol. II, page 122.)

Here follows the Births of Samuel Pipers Family
 Samuel Piper was born in Stratham June 21st 1739
 Mary Robinson wife of Samuel Piper born August the first Day 1744
 Samuel Piper & Mary Robinson were married June — 1782
 Mercy Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born May the 19th 1763
 Janne Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born April 9th Day 1765
 Mercy Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper Departed this Life August the 16th Day 1766
 John Piper Son of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born July the 16th Day 1767
 Mehetable Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife born November 15th Day 1769
 Mary Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife born February 23rd Day 1772
 Mary Piper Second Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife September 29th Day 1774
 Noah Robinson Son of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife born February 2nd Day 1777
 Noah Robinson Son of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife Departed this Life September 18th 1778
 Nancy Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born May the 3rd Day 1779
 Sally Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born August the 6th Day 1782
 Sally Piper Daughter of Samuel Piper and Mary his wife Departed this life November 14th Day 1783
 Samuel Piper Jr Son of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife born February the 22nd Day 1785
 Sally born January 25th 1788

(S. T. R., II: 287.)

Here follows the Births of Nathaniel Wiggins Family Son to Cap^t Thomas Wiggins of Stratham

Nathaniel Wiggin Son of Thomas Wiggin Born in Stratham October 16th Day
 Hannah Fifeild wife of Nathaniel Wiggin born March 17th Day 1784
 David Wiggin Son of Nathaniel Wiggin & Hannah his wife born November 16th Day 1756
 Lydia Wiggin Daughter to Nath' Wiggin and Hannah his wife born Sep' 30th Day 1758
 Abigail Daughter to Nath' Wiggin & Hannah his wife born March 19th Day 1761
 Sarah Wiggin Daughter to Nath' Wiggin & Hannah his wife born Novem^{br} 8th Day 1768
 Nathaniel Wiggin Son of Nath' Wiggin & Hannah his wife born June 11th Day 1766
 Stephen Wiggin Son of Nathaniel Wiggin & Hannah his wife born Decem^{br} 7th Day 1768
 Hannah Wiggin Daughter of Nath' Wiggin & Hannah his wife born February 19th Day 1778
 Polly Wiggin Daughter to Nath' Wiggin & Hannah his wife born March 13th Day 1782
 Hannah Wiggin wife of Nathaniel Wiggin Departed this Life March 29th Day 1782 (S. T. R., II: 288.)
 Here follows the Births of Cap' Jonathan Wiggin family
 Cap' Jonathan Wiggin was born Jan' 19th 1740
 Mary Little was born in Newbury 1739
 Cap' Jonathan Wiggin & Mary Little was married October 10th Day 1761
 Elizabeth Wiggin Daughter to Jonathan Wiggin & Mary his wife born Octo^{br} 10 Day 1762
 Mary Wiggin Daughter to Jonathan Wiggin & Mary his wife was born July 30th Day 1767
 Edmund Wiggin Son of Jonathan Wiggin & Mehetable his Second wife was born Mary 30th 1772
 Mehetable Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin Meht' his wife born August the 18 Day 1773
 Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin & Meh' his wife was born March 22^d 1775
 William How Wiggin Son of Jonathan Wiggin & Meh' his wife born Decem^{br} 16th 1776
 Sally Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin & Meh' his wife born Sep' 18th Day 1778
 Clarase Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin & Mehe' his wife was born October 15th Day 1780

Abraham Thompson Son of Mathew Thompson was born September 1st 1758
 Here follows the births of Wheeler Burleigh & family
 Wheeler Burleigh Son of William Burleigh Born Sep' 17th 1749
 Sarah Leavitt Daughter of Ben^j Leavitt wife to Wheeler Burleigh Born June the 9th Day 1751
 Nancy Burleigh Daughter of Wheeler Burleigh & Sarah his wife born March 31st Day 1773
 Benjamin Burleigh Son of Wheeler Burleigh & Sarah his wife born July 15th 1781
 Sally Burleigh Daughter of Wheeler Burleigh and Sarah his wife born December 3^d Day 1783 (S. T. R., II: 294.)
 Here follows the Births of John Poores Family of Greenland
 John Poor was born July the 19th Day 1752
 Sarah Folsom Daughter of John Folsom born Febru' 10th Day 1759
 John Poor and Sarah Folsom were married November 2^d Day 1777
 John Folsom Poor Son of John Poor & Sarah his wife was born November 23^d Day 1778
 George Poor Son of John Poor & Sarah his wife was born September the 10th Day 1780
 Charles Poor Son of John Poor & Sarah his wife born July the 14th Day 1782
 Ann Poor Daughter of John Poor & Sarah his wife born July 23^d Day 1784
 Sarah Poor wife of John Poor Died August the 3^d Day 1784 aged 26 years 5 months & 24 Days having Lived together in the marriage State Six year & nine months & one Day
 Mark Wiggin T C (S. T. R., II: 296.)
 Here follows the Births of Jacob Lows family
 Sarah Low Daughter of Jacob Low and Sarah his wife born February the 6th Day 1751
 Elizabeth Low Daughter of Jacob Low & Sarah his wife was born October the 17th Day 1756
 Mary Low Daughter of Jacob Low and Sarah his wife born December 9th Day 1758
 Anna Low Daughter of Jacob Low & Sarah his wife born February 2^d Day 1760
 Mehetable Low Daughter of Jacob Low & Sarah his wife born March 9th Day 1762

Augusta Daughter of Jonathan Wiggin & Meh' his wife was born Augst 15th 1782
 Attest M Wiggin, T. C. (S. T. R., II: 289.)
 Here Follows the births of Samuel Wiggins Jun^r family Son of Cap' Thomas Wiggin of Stratham
 Samuel Wiggin son of Thomas Wiggin was born in Stratham (S. T. R., II: 290.)
 Here follows the births of Jacob Rundletts family
 Jacob Rundlet Son of Theophilus Rundlet born in Stratham July the 16th Day 1783
 Janne Hill Daughter of Joshua Hill born in Stratham February 10th Day 1781
 Jacob Rundlet & Janne Hill was married March the 3^d Day 1756
 Joshua Rundlet Son of Jacob Rundlet & Janne his wife born November the 10th Day 1756
 Janne Rundlet Daughter of Jacob Rundlet and Jenna his wife born April 5th Day 1759
 Jacob Rundlet Son of Jacob Rundlet and Janne his wife born Novem^{br} 17th Day 1760
 Reuben Rundlet Son of Jacob Rundlet & Janne his wife born June 12th Day 1768
 Janne Rundlet wife of Jacob Rundlet Departed this Life June the 6th Day 1767
 Jacob Rundlet & Hannah Thompson was married November the 26th Day 1767
 David Rundlet Son of Jacob Rundlet & Hannah his Second wife born December 26th Day 1768
 Hannah Rundlet Daughter of Jacob Rundlet & Hannah his wife born October 31st Day 1770 (S. T. R., II: 291.)
 Here follows the births of Jonathan Hoits family
 Jonathan Hoit Son of Joseph Hoit born May 31st Day 1745
 Mary Bracket Daughter of Cap' Nathaniel Bracket born in Greenland May 17th 1745
 Jonathan Hoit & Mary Bracket were married at Greenland the 30th Day of September 1767
 Nathaniel Hoit Son of Jonathan Hoit & Mary his wife born August y^e 7th Day 1768
 Sarah Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit & Mary his wife born August 20th Day 1771

Jacob Low Son of Jacob Low and Sarah his wife born August the 28th Day 1764
 Jeremiah Low Son of Jacob Low and Sarah his wife born July the 15th Day 1766 (S. T. R., II: 297.)
 Here follows Births of M^r Paine Wingates family
 Paine Wingate was born in Amesbury Common Wealth of Mss May 14th 1739
 Eunice wife of Paine Wingate Born April 19th Day 1742
 Mary Wingate Daughter of Paine Wingate & Eunice his wife born July 12th 1766
 Sarah Daughter of Paine Wingate and Eunice his wife born Novem^{br} 7th 1769
 George Son of Paine Wingate & Eunice his wife born May 14th 1778
 John Son of Paine Wingate & Eunice his wife born October 12th 1780
 Elizabeth Daughter of Paine Wingate & Eunice his wife born April 15th 1783 (S. T. R., II: 298.)
 Here follows the births of Stephen Wiggins family
 Stephen Wiggin Son of John Wiggin Dec^r was born in Stratham May the 9th Day 1756
 Lydia Wiggin Daughter of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife was born Febr' 28th 1777
 John Son of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife was born Febr' 9th Day 1779
 Susanna Daughter of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife born April 13th 1782
 Joseph Wiggin Son of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife born March 20th Day 1785
 Stephen Wiggin Son of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife was born July 20th Day 1787
 Henry Wiggin Son of Stephen Wiggin & Susanna his wife was born November 24th 1789 (S. T. R., II: 299.)
 Here follows the births of Samuel Pottles Family
 Judah Pottle Daughter of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife born February 18th Day 1760
 Samuel Pottle Son of Samuel Pottle and Jenne his wife was born October the 8th Day 1762
 Simon Pottle Son of Samuel Pottle & Jenne his wife was born August the 30th Day 1764

Joseph Hoit Son of Jonathan Hoit & Mary his wife born the 17th Day of June 1774
 Elizabeth Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit & Mary his wife born Augst 9th Day 1777
 Mary Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit and his wife born June the 10th Day 1779
 Deborah Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit and Mary his wife Born November y^e 7th 1784
 Martha Hoit Daughter of Jonathan Hoit and Mary his wife Born September y^e 4th Day 1787
 Jonathan Hoit Son of Jonathan Hoit and Mary his wife Born February y^e 24th Day 1790 (S. T. R., II: 292.)
 Here follows the births of Andrew French Jur Family
 Andrew French was born January 22^d Day 1735
 Anna Williams wife of Andrew French born February 7th Day 1737
 Elijah French Son of Andrew French & Anna his wife was born November 3^d 1758
 Andrew French Son of Andrew French & Anna his wife born February 3^d Day 1761
 Seco^r Mary French Daughter of Andrew French & Anna his wife born January 20th Day 1764
 Anna French Daughter of Andrew French & Anna his wife was born Decem^{br} 26th Day 1766
 Betty French Daughter of Andrew French & Anna his wife was born Decem^{br} 1st Day 1769
 Chase Williams French Son of Andrew French and Anna his wife born April 9th Day 1772
 John & Rachel Son & Daughter to Andrew French & Anna his Wife born March 16th Day 1775
 Timothy French Son of Andrew French and Anna his wife was born May 29th Day 1778
 Andrew French Senor Departed this Life Nove^{br} 12, 1779 (S. T. R., II: 293.)
 Here follows the births of Mathew Thompson Children
 Moses Thompson Son of Mathew Thompson was born September the 15th 1749
 Sarah Thompson Daughter of Mathew Thompson born November 4th 1751
 Hannah Thompson Daughter of Mathew Thompson was born May 19th 1754
 Mathew Thompson Son of Mathew Thompson was born August 16th 1756

PORTSMOUTH TOWN OFFICERS.

[The names of those persons who declined to serve when elected are omitted, only those who took the oath of office and served are given together with the dates of their election.]

SELECTMEN.	
1652-1849.	
(Continued from Vol. II, page 104.)	
1743, March 25.	1748, March 25.
Henry Sherburne, (Plains.	Nathaniel Mendum.
Mark Langdon.	Mark Langdon.
1744, March 26.	Thos. Westbrook Waldron.
Samuel Hart.	1749, March 25.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.	Samuel Hart.
John Moffat.	Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Henry Sherburne, (Plains.	Nathaniel Mendum.
Mark Langdon.	Henry Sherburne, (Plains.
1745, March 25.	Mark Langdon.
Samuel Hart.	1750, March 26.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.	Samuel Hart.
Nathaniel Mendum.	Nathaniel Mendum.
Mark Langdon.	Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Samuel Sherburne, (Plains.	Mark Langdon.
1746, March 25.	Henry Sherburne.
Samuel Hart.	1751, March 25.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.	Samuel Hart.
Nathaniel Mendum.	Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Mark Langdon.	Mark Langdon.
Samuel Sherburne, (Plains.	Henry Sherburne.
1747, March 25.	Joseph Langdon.
Samuel Hart.	1752, March 25.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.	Samuel Hart.
Nathaniel Mendum.	Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Mark Langdon.	Joseph Langdon.
Thos. Westbrook Waldron.	Henry Sherburne, (Plains.
1748, March 25.	Mark Langdon.
Samuel Hart.	1753, March 26.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.	Samuel Hart.

- 1753, March 26.
Henry Sherburne, (Mercht.
Joseph Langdon.
Henry Sherburne.
Mark Langdon.
- 1754, March 25.
John Hart.
John Shackford.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
Jeremiah Libbey, Jr.
- 1755, March 25.
John Hart.
John Dennett.
John Shackford.
Samuel Penhallow.
Andrew Clarkson.
- 1756, March 25.
John Hart.
John Shackford.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
- 1757, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
- 1758, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
- 1759, March 26.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
William Knight.
Samuel Penhallow.
Andrew Clarkson.
- 1760, March 25.
John Langdon.
- 1760, March 25.
John Dennett.
William Knight.
Samuel Penhallow.
Andrew Clarkson.
- 1761, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
William Knight.
Samuel Penhallow.
- 1762, March 25.
Andrew Clarkson.
John Langdon.
William Knight.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
- 1763, March 25.
Andrew Clarkson.
John Langdon.
William Knight.
John Dennett.
- 1764, March 26.
John Langdon.
Andrew Clarkson.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
- 1765, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Andrew Clarkson.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
- 1766, March 25.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
William Knight.
Samuel Penhallow.
Daniel Rogers.
- 1767, March 25.
John Langdon.

- 1767, March 25.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
Daniel Rogers.
John Dennett.
- 1768, March 30. Adj'd meet-
ing.
David Rogers.
Samuel Penhallow.
John Dennett.
John Langdon.
William Knight.
- 1769, March 25.
Daniel Rogers.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
Samuel Penhallow.
William Knight.
- 1770, March 30. Adjourned
meeting.
Daniel Rogers.
Samuel Penhallow.
John Langdon.
John Dennett.
William Knight.
- 1771, March 28. Adjourned
meeting; three selectmen
elected this year.
Samuel Cutts.
Benjamin Akerman.
George Hart.
- 1772, March 25.
Benjamin Akerman.
Samuel Cutts.
George Hart.
George Gains.
William Langdon.
- 1773, March 25.
Samuel Cutts.
Benjamin Akerman.
George Gains.
George Hart.
William Langdon.

- 1774, March 25.
Samuel Cutts.
Benjamin Akerman.
George Hart.
George Gains.
William Langdon.
- 1775, March 25.
Benjamin Akerman.
Samuel Cutts.
George Gains.
George Hart.
William Langdon.
- 1776, March 25.
George King.
George Gains.
William Langdon.
Joseph Simes.
William Pearne.
- 1777, March 25.
George Gains.
George King.
William Langdon.
Joseph Simes.
John Fernald.
- 1778, March 25.
George Gains.
John Fernald.
- 1778, March 30.
George Wentworth.
Ephraim Ham.
Supply Clapp.
- 1779, March 25.
George Gains.
George Wentworth.
John Fernald.
Ephraim Ham.
Supply Clapp.
- 1780, March 25.
George Gains.
Supply Clapp.
- 1780, March 28.
Peirce Long.
Nathaniel Folsom.

- 1780, March 28.
William Langdon.
- 1781, March 26.
George Gains.
William Langdon.
Supply Clapp.
Nathaniel Folsom.
Peirce Long.
- 1782, March 26.
George Gains.
Peirce Long.
Nathaniel Folsom.
William Langdon.
Supply Clapp.
1783, March 25.
George Gains.
William Langdon.
Supply Clapp.
Peirce Long.
Nathaniel Folsom.
- 1784, March 25.
George Gains.
Peirce Long.
Supply Clapp.
William Langdon.
Nathaniel Folsom.
- 1785, March 31.
John Noble.
William Gardner.
John Sparhawk.
Peter Coues.
- 1785, April 7.
Nathaniel Folsom.
- 1786, March 27.
Peter Coues.
John Sparhawk.
Nathaniel Folsom.
William Gardner.
John Noble.
- 1787, March 26.
George Gains.
John Noble.
Samuel Bowles.

- 1787, March 26.
Nathaniel Treadwell.
- 1787, April 9.
Samuel Cutts.
- 1788, March 25.
Samuel Cutts.
George Gains.
Nathaniel Treadwell.
Samuel Bowles.
John Noble.
- 1789, March 25.
George Gains.
Woodbury Langdon.
James Sheafe.
John Peirce.
Jeremiah Libbey.
- 1790, March 25.
Woodbury Langdon.
John Peirce.
George Gains.
James Sheafe.
Jeremiah Libbey.
- 1791, March 25.
George Gains.
John Peirce.
James Sheafe.
Jeremiah Libbey.
Supply Clapp.
- 1792, March 26.
John Peirce.
Jeremiah Libbey.
James Sheafe.
Supply Clapp.
George Gains.
- 1793, March 25.
George Gains.
Supply Clapp.
Nathaniel Adams.
Nathaniel A. Haven.
Thomas Sheafe.
- 1794, March 26.
Supply Clapp.
Thomas Sheafe.

- 1794, March 25.
George Gains.
John Goddard.
Nathaniel A. Haven.
- 1795, March 25.
Supply Clapp.
George Gains.
Nathaniel A. Haven.
Nathaniel Adams.
Eliphalet Ladd.
- 1796, March 25.
George Gains.
Supply Clapp.
Eliphalet Ladd.
Jonathan Ayers.
Moses Woodward.
- 1797, March 25.
Supply Clapp.
Eliphalet Ladd.
George Gains.
Moses Woodward.
Samuel Hutchings.
- 1798, March 26.
George Gains.
Supply Clapp.
Eliphalet Ladd.
Samuel Hutchings.
Moses Woodward.
- 1799, March 25.
George Gains.
Samuel Drown.
Moses Woodward.
Samuel Hutchings.
Elijah Hall.
- 1800, March 25.
George Gains.
Moses Woodward.
Samuel Hutchings.
Elijah Hall.
Samuel Drown.
- 1801, March 25.
George Gains.
Moses Woodward.
- 1801, March 25.
Edward Cutts.
Samuel Hutchings.
Elijah Hall.
- 1802, March 25.
George Gains.
Edward Cutts.
Elijah Hall.
Samuel Hutchings.
Moses Woodward.
- 1803, March 25.
George Gains.
Moses Woodward.
Elijah Hall.
Samuel Hutchings.
Edward Cutts.
- 1804, March 26.
George Gains.
Elijah Hall.
Moses Woodward.
Samuel Hutchings.
Samuel Drown.
- 1805, March 25.
George Gains.
Elijah Hall.
Samuel Hutchings.
Moses Woodward.
Seth Walker.
- 1806, March 25.
Elijah Hall.
Seth Walker.
Isaac Waldron, Jr.
Samuel Hutchings.
- 1806, April 14.
Joseph Clark, Jr.
- 1807, March 25.
Elijah Hall.
Seth Walker.
Luke M. Loughton.
Samuel Hutchings.
- 1808, March 25.
Walter Akerman.

- 1808, March 25.
Luke M. Loughton.
Seth Walker.
Joseph Clark, Jr.
Isaac Waldron, Jr.
- 1809, March 25.
Seth Walker.
Luke M. Loughton.
Joseph Clark, Jr.
Daniel Austin.
Ammi R. Hall.
- 1810, March 26.
Daniel Austin.
Luke M. Loughton.
Clement Storer.
George Long.
John Bowles.
- 1811, March 25.
Isaac Waldron, Jr.
Joseph Clark.
Matthew S. Marsh.
Abel Harris.
Samuel Hutchings.
- 1812, March 25.
James Shapley.
John Flagg.
John F. Parrott.
Hunking Penhallow.
Robert Neal, Jr.
- 1813, March 25.
John F. Parrott.
James Shapley.
Robert Neal, Jr.
Hunking Penhallow.
Samuel Hutchings.
- 1814, March 25.
Charles Cutts.
Daniel Austin.
Samuel Hutchings.
Ebenezer Wentworth.
Enoch G. Parrott.
- 1815, March 25.
Edward Cutts.

- 1815, March 25.
Henry S. Langdon.
Samuel Hutchings.
Ebenezer Wentworth.
Enoch G. Parrott.
- 1816, March 25.
Elijah Hall.
Henry S. Sherburne.
Ebenezer Wentworth.
Edward Cutts.
Enoch G. Parrott.
- 1817, March 25.
Joseph Y. Burgin.
John Haven.
John Bowles.
John Langdon, Jr.
- 1817, April 29.
James Rundlett.
- 1818, March 25.
John Langdon, Jr.
John Haven.
Jacob Cutter.
Samuel Hutchings.
Abraham Shaw.
- 1819, March 25.
John Haven.
John Langdon, Jr.
Jacob Cutter.
William Ham.
- 1819, March 26.
Clement Storer.
- 1820, March 25.
John Haven.
Jacob Cutter.
John Langdon.
Clement Storer.
William Ham.
- 1821, March 26.
Jacob Cutter.
Clement Storer.
John Langdon.
William Ham.

- 1821, April 16.
Alexander Ladd.
- 1822, March 25.
Alexander Ladd.
John Bowles.
Andrew W. Bell.
Thomas Haven.
- 1822, April 15.
Langley Boardman.
- 1823, March 25.
William Ham.
Jacob Wendell.
Alexander Ladd.
Thomas Haven.
Joseph Wiggan.
- 1824, March 25.
William Ham.
Thomas Haven.
Alexander Ladd.
Jacob Wendell.
Joseph Wiggan.
- 1825, March 25.
John F. Parrott.
Mark W. Peirce.
John Ball.
Edward Cutts.
- 1825, April 11.
Samuel Hutchings.
- 1826, April 17.
John F. Parrott.
John Ball.
Mark W. Peirce.
Samuel Hutchings.
- 1826, May 1.
Samuel Shackford.
- 1827, April 11.
John Ball.
Samuel Hall, Jr.
Joseph Wiggan.
Thomas D. Bailey.
Samuel Loughton.
- 1828, March 25.
John Ball.

- 1828, March 25.
Joseph Wiggan.
Samuel Hall.
Thomas D. Bailey.
Samuel Loughton.
- 1829, March 25.
John G. Brewster.
John N. Nutter.
Thomas Treadwell.
- 1829, April 18.
John Loughton.
Ezra Young.
- 1830, March 25.
John N. Nutter.
John Loughton.
John G. Brewster.
Ezra Young.
Thomas Treadwell.
- 1831, March 25.
John N. Nutter.
John Loughton.
Ezra Young.
Thomas Treadwell.
John G. Brewster.
- 1832, March 26.
Samuel Hall.
Thomas D. Bailey.
Ichabod Goodwin.
Abraham Wendell.
- 1832, April 19.
John Smith.
- 1833, March 25.
Richard H. Ayer.
Ichabod Goodwin.
John Smith.
Samuel Loughton.
- 1833, April 10.
Joseph E. Robinson.
- 1834, March 25.
Joseph E. Robinson.
William Stavers.
Richard H. Ayer.
Ebenezer Lord.

- 1834, March 25. Daniel P. Drown.
- 1835, March 25. Abner Greenleaf. Joseph Sherburne. Joseph Walton, Jr. John G. Brewster. Thomas Treadwell.
- 1836, March 25. Abner Greenleaf. John G. Brewster. Thomas Treadwell. John Gregory.
- 1836, April 13. Nehemiah Moses.
- 1837, March 25. John S. Davis. Elisha C. Crane. John Knowlton.
- 1837, April 11. Robert Lefavour. Robert Henderson.
- 1838, March 26. Ichabod Goodwin. Benjamin Cheever. Jeremiah Johnson. Ichabod Rollins.
- 1838, April 11. Elisha C. Crane.
- 1839, March 25. Ichabod Goodwin. Elisha C. Crane. Benjamin Cheever. Jeremiah Johnson. Samuel Cleaves.
- 1840, March 25. Richard Jenness. John Loughton. John Gregory. Timothy Ham. Samuel P. Wiggin.
- 1841, March 25. John Gregory.
- 1841, March 25. Samuel P. Wiggin. Timothy Ham. Nehemiah Moses. Andrew H. Jones.
- 1842, March 9. Thomas B. Loughton. George Dennett. Josiah G. Hadley. Andrew Hussey. Thatcher Emery.
- 1843, March 15. John Knowlton. Andrew Hussey. Thatcher Emery. Horton D. Walker. Robert Gray.
- 1844, March 12. John Knowlton. Andrew Hussey. Thatcher Emery. Robert Gray. Horton D. Walker.
- 1845, March 11.* Jeremiah D. Goodrich. Levi Moses. Thomas Treadwell. John G. Brewster.
- 1845, March 26. Andrew H. Jones.
- 1846, March 11. John Knowlton. Horton D. Walker. Jonathan Barker. Joseph Harvey.
- 1846, March 23. Robert Neal.
- 1847, March 10. Samuel Hall. Reed V. Rand. Josiah G. Hadley.

*Official day, they were elected shortly after midnight on the 12th.

- 1847, March 10. John Harrat.
- 1847, March 25. Samuel Rea.
- 1848, March 14. Andrew B. Vennard. Gilman Dearborn. Amos T. Goodrich. Samuel Langdon. William Webber.
- 1849, March 13. Benjamin Cheever. Ralph C. Cutter. Samuel Shackford. Joseph D. Pillow. Joseph W. Marden. Served until Portsmouth City Government was organized, March 26, 1850.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

[The following lists give the membership of the society at date of the second annual meeting, April 19, 1906.]

ANNUAL MEMBERS.

- Brown, Elisha Rhodes - - - - - Dover.
- Cartland, Charles Sumner - - - - - Dover.
- Chadwick, William Kirkwood - - - - - Dover.
- Davis, Nestor Wilbur - - - - - Somerville, Mass.
- Dearborn, Thomas Haines - - - - - Dover.
- Demeritt, James Young - - - - - Dover.
- Edgerly, James Albert - - - - - Somersworth.
- Fernald, Henry Winkley - - - - - Boston, Mass.
- Foss, Alonzo Melvin - - - - - Dover.
- Foster, Charles Gale - - - - - Dover.
- Foster, Joseph - - - - - Portsmouth.
- Hall, Dwight - - - - - Dover.
- Hazlett, Charles Albert - - - - - Portsmouth.
- Jackson, Thomas Manning - - - - - Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Lamson, Albert Henry - - - - - New London.
- Marshall, James, Jr. - - - - - Dover.
- Martin, Miles Ross - - - - - Glen Ridge, N. J.
- Nealley, John Haven - - - - - Dover.
- Parker, Henry Rust - - - - - Dover.
- Pearson, Edward Nathan - - - - - Concord.
- Peirce, William Elbridge - - - - - Portsmouth.
- Pierce, William S. - - - - - Dover.
- Plumer, Henry Martyn - - - - - Rochester.
- Quinby, Fred Elihu - - - - - Dover.
- Riley, Anna Margaret Chandler - - - - - Claremont.

- Rounds, Holmes Boardman - - - - - Dover.
- Russell, William Frank - - - - - Somersworth.
- Sanborn, Victor Channing - - - - - Chicago, Ill.
- Sawyer, Charles Henry - - - - - Dover.
- Smith, Forrest Starr - - - - - Boston, Mass.
- Smith, William Dickinson Griswold - - - - - St. Louis, Mo.
- Snow, Leslie Perkins - - - - - Rochester.
- Stearns, Ezra Scollay - - - - - Fitchburg, Mass.
- Tebbetts, Noah - - - - - Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thompson, Lucien - - - - - Durham.
- Thorne, John Calvin - - - - - Concord.
- Tibbetts, Charles Wesley - - - - - Dover.
- Varney, George Ezra - - - - - Dover.
- Wadleigh, George Henry - - - - - Dover.
- Wallace, Albert - - - - - Rochester.
- Wallace, Sumner - - - - - Rochester.
- Watson, Irving Allison - - - - - Concord.
- Welch, John Tapley - - - - - Dover.
- Wentworth, William Trickey - - - - - Dover.
- Whittemore, Arthur Gilman - - - - - Dover.
- Willey, James Pickering - - - - - Rollinsford.

LIFE MEMBERS.

- Noyes, Harriette Eliza - - - - - Hampstead.
- Patterson, Charles Henry - - - - - New York, N. Y.
- Rounds, Sarah Ellen Peavey - - - - - Dover.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

- Brown, Fannie Wilder - - - - - Boston, Mass.
- Cole, Frank Theodore - - - - - Columbus, Ohio.
- Giaugue, Mary Miller - - - - - Glendale, Ohio.
- Hardon, Henry Winthrop - - - - - New York, N. Y.
- Lawton, Ida May Frost - - - - - Newport, R. I.
- Leonard, Oliver B. - - - - - Plainfield, N. J.
- Loud, John Jacob - - - - - Weymouth, Mass.
- Moulton, Flora Garland - - - - - Chicago, Ill.
- Nason, James Henry - - - - - Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Perley, Sidney - - - - - Salem, Mass.
- Reynell-Upham, William Upham - - - - - Exmouth, England.
- Smith, Susan Augusta - - - - - Dorchester, Mass.
- Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn - - - - - Bradford, Mass.
- Tufts, Susie Browning - - - - - Brookline, Mass.
- Welch, Emma Finney - - - - - Germantown, Phila. Penn.

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

[Bloody Point was incorporated as a parish July 16, 1718; it was taken mostly from Dover with a small part from Portsmouth. Name changed to Newington, May 12, 1714. Its bounds were settled July 28, 1714; and apparently it was allowed town privileges. It sent its first representative, under its own name, to the New Hampshire Provincial Legislature in 1715. A small portion of the town was annexed to Portsmouth June 29, 1821.

The first minister at Newington was Rev. Joseph Adams, born in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., January 4, 1688-9. He was the eldest son of Joseph and Hannah (Bass) Adams, of Braintree, and great-grandson of Henry Adams, of England, who came to this country with his family about 1630, and settled in Braintree. He graduated at Harvard College in 1710; after taking his degree he studied for the ministry, and was licensed to preach. On June 20, 1716, he accepted a call from Newington to become their settled minister. A church was organized at that place Oct. 26, 1715, and on Nov. 16, following, he was ordained pastor of that church. He continued pastor of the church at Newington till January 1783, when old age compelled him to retire, having filled the pastorate for sixty-eight consecutive years. He died May 26, 1783. In the following copy an exact transcript has been given except as to the names of the months which in some instances have been abbreviated, and the years are given in New Style. The gradual introduction into common use of the words Mister and Mistress, here represented by their abbreviations Mr. and Mrs., usually without the punctuation mark, will be noted with interest, especially as to the latter word which for many years was indiscriminately applied to both unmarried and married women. This copy differs in a few instances from the copy published in Vol. 22, of "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register;" but after very carefully comparing both copies with the original the following has been selected as the corrected copy. The record book is not paged.]

MARRIAGES.

- 1716. Mch. 15. Jonathan Downing & Elizabeth Nelson both of Newington were married.
- May 16. Richard Hussey & Hannah Field both of Dover were married. Hatevil Nutter and Leah Furber both of Newington were married.
- Aug. 16. Zebulon Damm & Abigail Bickford both of Newington were married.
- Nov. 22. Samuel Hill of Kittery & Mary Nelson of Newington w^t married.
- *Dec. 28. Eliezer Young & Alice Watson both of Dover were married.
- Dec. 5. John Place & Eunice Row both of Newington were married.

168 NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

- 1717. Mch. 1. Eleazer Coleman & Anne Nu—* both of Newington w^t married.
- 10. Thomas Bickford & Esther Adams both of Dover w^t married.
- 21. Will^m Witham & Elizabeth Carter both of Newington w^t married.
- April 9. James Rawlings & Deborah Pevey both of Newington w^t married.
- 16. Samuel Tompson & Mary Crocket both of Newington w^t married.
- Oct. 24. John Walker of Kittery & Mary Bickford of Newington were married.
- 1718. Jan. 16. James Pickerin & Mary Nutter both of Newington were married.
- Feb. 20. John Damm & Elizabeth Bickford both of Newington were married.
- Mch. 16. John Crocket & Mary Knight both of Newington were married.
- June 12. James Sevey of Newcastle & Abigail Pickeren of Newington w^t married.
- July 30. John Abbot of Portsmouth & Mary Hepworth of Newington were married.
- Oct. 23. Benjamin Bickford & Deborah Bau^r [?] were married.
- Dec. 16. Nicholas Hilliard of Portsmouth and Elizabeth Hoyt were married.
- 1719. Feb. 12. Richard Carter & Sarah Pevey both of Newington were married.
- Mch. 20. James Benson of Kittery & Deborah Rawlings of Newington w^t married.
- Dec. 18. James Webber of Kittery & Elizabeth Furber of Newington were married.
- 31. Ebenezer Place & Jane Pevey both of Newington were married.
- 1720. Jan. 28. Daniel Plummer & Sarah Wentworth both of Dover w^t married.
- May 5. Samuel Rawlins & Else Dam both of Newington w^t married.
- Nov. 28. Francis Mathews & Lydia Drew of Oyster River w^t married.
- Dec. 12. Joshua Bab & Deborah Bickford of y^t Town w^t married.

*Almost illegible, possibly Nute.—Ed.

MARRIAGES.

- 1720. Dec. 19. Selathiel Denbow & Rachel Pevey Sen^r w^t married.
- 1721. Jan. 17. Thomas Row & Rachel Pevey both of y^t Town w^t married. Mch. 1. Nathan Spinney & Elizabeth Pummery of y^t Town w^t married.
- 14. Samuel Haynes & Patience Pryer of Greenland w^t married.
- April 16. Jeremiah Hodgdon & Mary Bab both of y^t Town w^t married.
- July 27. John Carter & Hannah Bickford of Newington w^t married.
- 1722. Aug. 9. Mr Hugh Banfield & Mrs Hannah Wels [?] of Portsmouth were married. Joseph Heard of Dover & Rebecca Richards of Newington w^t married.
- 1723. Dec. 1. John Richards & Darks Ham of Newington w^t married.
- Dec. 11. Joseph Walker & Abigail Plaiice both of Newington w^t married.
- 1724. Jan. 1. James Nutter & Abigail Furber both of Newington w^t married.
- Jan. 2. John Lysson & Susanna Hill both of Kittery were married.
- Jan. 24. Richard Dam & Elizabeth Layton both of Newington were married.
- June 18. Mr Joshua Pickering & Mrs Deborah —thson were married.
- 24. Mr [illegible.]
- Sept. 24. Paul Wentworth of Kittery & Deborah Jaques of Newington were married.
- Oct. 4. Samuel Walker & Anna Bickford of Newington w^t married.
- Oct. 23. James Calwel of Londonderry & Letus Mordock of Newington w^t married.
- Nov. 18. Joshua Downing of Newington & Susannah Dennet of Portam^{*} were married.
- Dec. 3. Benj^r Downing & Elizabeth Fabyan both of y^t Town were married.
- 10. Mr John Bracket of Greenland & Mrs Eliza: Pickering of Newington w^t married.

170 NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

1726. Jan. 3. George Marriner & Mary Gray of Newington w^r married.
 Feb. 23. Persey Bickford & Hannah Miller were married.
 25. John Bickford & Sarah Hogdon were married.
 April 8. James Benson & Susanna Row were married.
 *April 29. John Davis & Mary Plaice of Newington w^r married.
 May 18. Samuel Nutter & Sarah Hoyt of Newington were married.
 Dec. 20. William Houlden & Elizabeth Walker were married.
 23. James Libby & Elizabeth Meservey were married.

1726. July 4. William Waterhouse and Sarah Walker were married.
 Oct. 13. Clement Meservey & Sarah Decker of Newington w^r married.

1727. Jan. 5. Samuel Plaice & Mary Row both of Newington w^r married.
 Feb. 7. Thomas Pickering & Mary Downing of Newington w^r married.
 May 26. Sam^l Walton & Elizabeth Pray were married.
 June 28. Hatevil Nutter & Rebecca Ayres were married.
 Oct. 4. Thomas Bickford of Portam^e & Eliza^a Furbur of Newington were married.
 5. Will^m Shackford of Portam^e & Susanna Downing of Newington were married.
 Nov. 9. James Plaice & Mary Walker both of Newington were married.

1728. Dec. 2. Will^m Berry of Scarborough and Mary Libbey of Portam^e w^r married.

1729. Jan. 30. John Hogdon Jun^r & Mary Decker both of Newington w^r married.
 — Fernel & Abigail Smith both of Kittery were married.

1780. April 13. Sam^l Row & Deborah Canney of Newington w^r married.

MARRIAGES. 173

1740. April 24. Will Dore of Cochecho & Mary Wallingford of Newington were married.
 May 18. Anthony Nutter & Mary Downing of Newington were married.
 Aug. 28. Jn^e Pickering & Mary Nutter both of Newington were married.
 Sept. 10. Salathiel Denmore and Mary Hill both of Dyrham were married.
 Sept. 14. Joseph Alcock & Jane Ring were married.
 Nov. 13. Thomas Pevey and Mary Stevens both of Newington were married.
 Dec. 29. Jonathan Dam of Kittery and Abigail Nutter of Newington were married.

1741. Feb. 1. Eben^r Bickford & Ann Quint both of Newington w^r married.
 ✓ John Parsley and Tamsin Huntris both of Portsmo^a were married.
 June 7. Michael Martin of Portsmouth and Mary Huntris of Newington were married.
 Sept. 13. John Godsoe and Mary Rogers both of Kittery were married.

1742. Jan. 31. Sam^l Huntris & Mary Coleman were married.
 Mch. 9. Jonathan Trickey of Newington & Abigail Miller of Portam^e were married.
 May 16. Abraham Furnal of Kittery & Mary Trickey of Newington were married.
 Oct. 28. Thomas Layton and Mary Smithson were married.
 Nov. 1. Edward Ayers and Mary Row were married.
 Nov. 21. Edward Rawlins & Elizabeth Nutter w^r married.

1743. April 14. Ens^e John Knight of Newington and Mrs Patience Smith of Dyrham were married.
 May 19. M^r Thomas Pickering & Mrs Mary Janvrin both of Newington w^r married.
 May 26. George Huntris & Mary Ring of Newington were married.
 Sept. 7. Mr Thomas Langley of Dyrham & Mrs Sarah Trickey of Newington were married.

MARRIAGES. 171

1780. April 23. Henry Allard & Sarah Rawlings of Newington were married.
 May 15. Mr Richard Busebee & Maybell Littlefield both of Wells were married.
 Aug. 24. Mr George Boyde of Boston & Abigail Hoyte of Newington were married.

1781. April 7. Hatevil Nutter tertius & Hannah Decker both of Newington were married.
 — Lyby & Easter Furbur one of Scarborough & the other of Newington w^r married.
 April 7. William Vincent and Margaret Vincent of Newington were married.

1782. Sept. 11. Mr Jn^e Woodman of Oyster River & Mrs Mary Fabyan of Newington w^r married.
 Nov. 2. Mr John Dam & Mrs Elizabeth Hilliard of Newington were married.
 Nov. 13. John Hoyt of Portam^e & Lettise Hasty w^r married.
 Dec. 5. Nehemiah Furbur & Abigail Layton both of Newington w^r married.
 Dec. 7. Hatevil Layton & Sarah Trickey both of Newington w^r married.
 7. Will Bab of Portam^e and Dorcas Haynes of York w^r married.

1783. Sept. 13. Jethro Furbur & Phebe Fabyan both of Newington were married.
 Nov. 29. Sam^l Fabyan & Rosimund Nutter both of Newington were married.

1784. April 2. Mr Thomas Juxson of Casco Bay & Mrs Mary Richards of Newington were married.
 Aug. 22. Zachariah Foss of New Castle & Sarah Waterhouse of Portam^e were married.
 Sept. 19. Joseph Moody of Scarborough & Elizabeth Decker of Portsmouth were married.
 Oct. 24. Isaac Trickey of Newington & Elizabeth Wells of Portam^e were married.
 Oct. 27. William Hoite & Elizabeth Walton were married being both of Newington.
 Oct. 31. Joseph Smith of Dyrham & Alice Trickey of Newington were married.

MARRIAGES. 174

1743. Nov. 8. Mr Jonathan Bickford of Newington & Mrs Lydia Brown of Portam^e w^r married.

1744. Jan. 5. Mr Richard Downing & Mrs Alice Downing both of Newington were married.
 Jan. 12. Mr John Moulton & Mrs Mary Marston both of Hampton were married.
 May 4. William Tompson of Newington & Anna Barker w^r married.
 May 13. Samuel Rawlins of Newington & Easter Richards were also married.
 Nov. 28. Mr Nicholas Knight & Mrs Sarah Tompson were married.

1745. Mch. 12. Mr Abraham Place & Mrs Mary Rawlins were married.
 June 20. Mr Benja^a Mathews & Mrs Anna Coleman were married.
 Oct. 4. Mr Jn^e Marshall of Portam^e & Eliza^a White w^r married.
 Oct. 29. Mr Joseph Field & Mrs Abig^l Pillsbury both of Kittery w^r married.
 Dec. 12. Mr Sam^l Fabyan and Mrs Eliza^a Huntris both of Newington were married.

1746. Sept. 25. Mr Jeremiah Dow & Mrs Abiah Brown both of Hampton were married.
 Dec. 1. Mr John Yeaton of Somersworth & Mrs Mary Tompson of Newington were married.
 Dec. 25. Mr Jonathan Lethers of Dyrham & Mrs Caturah Trickey of Newington were married.

1747. Feb. 5. Mr Jonathan Huntris and Mrs Mary Walker both of Newington were married.
 Mch. 15. Mr Will^m Huntris & Mrs Susanna Downing both of Newington w^r married.
 May 12. Mr Issachar Dam & Mrs Sarah Hogakins both of Newington w^r married.
 Aug. 23. Mr Spencer Colebay of Newbury & Mrs Lydia Waterhouse were married.
 Nov. 3. Mr Sam^l Shakford and Mrs Eliza^a Ring both of Newington were married.
 Nov. 17. Mr John Nutter of Newington & Mrs Anna Syms of Portam^e were married.

MARRIAGES. 172

1784. Nov. 26. John Smith of Berwick & Elizabeth Libby of Portam^e were married.
 Nov. 28. George Coolbroath & Elizabeth Hoite both of Newington were married.

1785. Feb. 2. Benjamin Fost & Ann Hogdon both of Rochester were married.
 Mch. 7. Solomon Loud of Portam^e & Abigail Drew of Newington were married.
 Oct. 9. Cap^t William Collins of Portam^e & Mrs Deborah Layton of Newington were married.

1786. Feb. 5. Nathaniel Grove & Elizabeth Walker both of Newington were married.
 Feb. 19. Lazarus Moore of Portam^e & Sarah Whidden of Greenland were married.
 Mch. 19. Moses Dow & Sarah Phillips of Portam^e were married.
 April 2. Thomas Gleer & Elizabeth Crawford were married.
 May 11. Hutson Pevey & Madlen Brown both of Newington were married.

1737. Jan. 13. James Smith of Dyrham and Mary Trickey of Newington were married.
 Oct. 23. Thomas Tripe & Eliza^a Trickey were married.

1738. Mch. 25. Mr George Peirce of Portam^e & Mrs Jerusha Furbur of Newington were married.

1789. April 22. Mr Phineas Coleman and Mrs Abigail Huntris were married.
 May 10. Joseph Rawlins Jun^r & Susannah Follet both of Newington were married.
 June 15. Joel Whitmore and Abishag Hoyt both of Portam^e were married.
 Sept. 20. Eliazar Coleman & Keziah Layton were married.
 *25. Benja^a Berry & Myriam Bickford were married.
 Nov. 22. — Renols of Stratham & Sarah Phillips were married.

1740. Mch. 20. Charles Runlet of Stratham & Mary Phillips were married.

*Name of month torn off.—Ed.

MARRIAGES. 175

✓ 1747. Nov. 26. Mr John Clerk & Mrs Abigail Pevery both of Portam^e were married.
 Dec. 3. Mr Elias Pacher & Mrs Katherine Hue were married.

✓ 1748. Jan. 14. Mr Josiah Clerk & Mrs Mary Mooes both of Portsmouth were married.
 Jan. 28. Mr Richard Furbur & Mrs Eliza^a Downing both of Newington w^r married.
 Mch. 20. Mr Joseph Trickey & Mrs Elizabeth Dam both of Newington were married.
 April 7. Mr Samuel Ayers & Mrs Phele Neal both of Portam^e were married.
 April 17. Mr Robert Savery & Mrs Mary Pitman both of Portam^e were married.
 Oct. 13. Mr Will^m Caverly was married to Mrs Margaret Hue both of Portsmouth.
 Mr Richard Fitzgerald & Mrs Sarah Meed both of Portam^e were married.

Nov. 21. Mr Peter Cook of Summersworth & Mrs Abigail Rawlins of Newington w^r married.

Nov. 10. B: C: & S B: w^r married [followed by a line of writing in Hebrew].
 Dec. 8. Mr [remainder in Hebrew].
 Dec. 20. Mr John Feling of Portam^e & Mrs Elizabeth Lary of Kittery were married.

1749. Jan. 6. Mr Icabod Rawlins & Mrs Olive Nutter both of Newington were married.
 Jan. 22. Mr Joshua Nutter & Mrs Sarah Richards of Newington were married.
 Feb. 9. Mr Joseph Leach & Mrs Abigail Miller both of Portam^e were married.
 Mr Enoch Gove of Hampton & Mrs Hannah Lency of Portam^e were married.
 Feb. 15. Mr Thomas Sherborn of Portam^e & Mrs Sarah Johnson of Greenland were married.
 April 21. Mr Jeremiah Burnham & Mrs Eliza^a Adams both of Durham were married.
 Mr Ebenezer Yong & Mrs Elizabeth Bickford both of Dover were married.
 July 15. Mr James Tucker & Mrs Ruth Kennard both of Kittery were married.

1749. Oct. 25. Matthias Nutter of Newington & Susanna Ayers w^r married.
 Nov. 28. Mr Joseph Pearl of Rochester & Mrs Sarah Bickford of Newington were married.
1750. Sept. 2. Mr Leader Nelson & Mrs Abigail Brewster of Portsm^w were married.
 Sept. 22. Mr Christopher Huntris of Newington & Mrs Elizabeth Pearson of Hampton w^r married.
 Sept. 28. Mr Joseph Lord of Berwick & Mrs Martha Huntris of Newington were married.
 Oct. 24. ✓ Mr Henry Abbot & Mrs Elizabeth Simpson both of Andover were married.
1751. April 4. Mr Jn^r Bickford of Dyrham & Mrs Mary Trickey of Newington were married.
 April 21. Mr David Dennit & Mrs Dorothy Downing both of Portsmouth were married.
 June 6. Mr Benjamin Adams of Newington & Mrs Abigail Pickering of y^r same town were married.
 July 17. Mr Joseph Plaice and Mrs Alice Dam both of Newington were married.
 Aug. 16. Mr John Dean, mariner, & Mrs Miriam Trickey of Newington were married.
1752. April 2. Mr Seth Walker & Mrs Anna Tripe both of Newington w^r married.
 April 15. Mr Richard Tompson & Mrs Alice Hunter both of Portsm^w were married.
 May 7. Mr Will: Shackford & Mrs Patience Downing both of Newington were married.
 June 4. Mr Gideon Walker & Mrs Eleanor Bickford of Newington were married.
 Sept. 13. Alias, 24 N: S: Mr Joseph Wells & Mrs Anna Meservey both of Portsm^w were married.
 Oct. 13. The Rev^d Mr Jn^r Adams & Mrs Sarah Wheler both of Dyrham were married.
 Nov. 9. Mr Will: Jenkins of Greenland & Mrs Mary Fernald of Portsmouth were married.
1753. April 12. Mr Samuel Rawlins & Mrs Mary Huntris both of Newington were married.

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

179

her masts, rigging and sails were cut to pieces, five feet of water was in her hold, six of her crew had been killed and twenty-six wounded, while the *Raleigh* had but three men in killed and wounded. Arriving in France the *Raleigh* and the *Alfred* loaded with military stores and sailed from L'Orient for America, in February 1778, taking a southerly course. On March 9, while the two vessels were far apart, the *Raleigh* being hull down to the leeward, two English vessels, the *Ariadne* of twenty guns and the *Ceres* of fourteen guns, came up to the *Alfred* and gave battle. Instead of trying to join the *Raleigh* as the *Alfred* should have done, being to the windward, after firing a few broadsides she struck, before the *Raleigh* could get near her. Capt. Thompson seeing that it was then three ships against one and being loaded with military stores that were very important for the American army decided not to give battle to the ships and soon out-sailed the pursuing vessels. Capt. Thompson was blamed for not attempting to retake the *Alfred* and was relieved of his command on his return to America. It appears to us if there was any fault it was in the two vessels not keeping close together with the *Raleigh* on the windward side, if this rule had been followed then both vessels would have been in the engagement with the chances in favor of the Americans.

On her return to America the command of the *Raleigh* was given to Capt. John Barry. The *Raleigh*, under her new commander, sailed from Boston on September 25, 1778, at six o'clock in the morning, having a brig and a sloop under convoy. At noon two strange vessels were seen to the southward, distant about fifteen miles. At sundown Capt. Barry found that they were two English frigates and sent the two merchantmen back to port, cleared his ship for action, and for forty-eight hours engaged in a game of hide and seek. The two English frigates hung to his trail like grim death, and through the darkness of night and a thick fog a part of the time by day he could not escape them; at about five o'clock in the afternoon of September 27 the action commenced with the foremost vessel. The *Raleigh's* foretop-mast and mizzen-topgallant mast were shot away at the second broadside, which gave the English frigate the advantage. Soon the other frigate came up. Capt. Barry maintained a running fight for several hours and about midnight succeeded in running his vessel ashore on Wooden Ball

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

[Under this title we intend to publish, from time to time, the record of several vessels of the Continental navy which had New Hampshire men in their crews; also whatever record we can find of the twenty or twenty-five privateers, sent out, either by the State of New Hampshire, the Town of Portsmouth, or by the citizens of New Hampshire.]

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

The War of the Revolution had commenced, the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill had been fought, and Gen. Washington had assumed command of the American army and was laying siege to Boston before the American colonies decided to take the offensive on the ocean. On December 13, 1775, Congress ordered the building of thirteen ships of war, one of which, afterwards named the *Raleigh*, was to be built in New Hampshire. Eight merchant ships had been purchased under acts of Congress passed October 13 and 30, of that year, and were being converted into cruisers. This was the beginning of the American navy. The *Raleigh* was to be a 32-gun frigate and she was finally armed with 12 pounders. The keel of the *Raleigh* was laid on what is now Rindge's wharf, in Portsmouth, March 21, 1776; work was pushed along as rapidly as possible and the vessel was launched on May 21, following. She was built by Messrs. Hackett, Hill and Paul, under the inspection of Thomas Thompson. Congress on June 6, 1776 passed the following: "Resolved that Thomas Thompson be appointed Captain of the frigate built in New Hampshire." It was just eighteen days afterward on June 24, when Capt. Thompson began to enlist the crew for the *Raleigh*. The first enlistment being that of Robert Follett, as master, who however was soon discharged, and Thomas Manning enlisted for that office. Although the hull of the *Raleigh* had been so rapidly constructed, it was found impossible to procure her armament, ammunition and sails for her to go to sea before August 1777. Meanwhile Capt. Thompson was busy in enlisting his crew, weeding out and discharging those enlisted who upon trial were found to be undesirable men, and in getting the vessel, equipment,

180 AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

island, about twenty miles from the mouth of the Penobscot, off the coast of Maine. Capt. Barry had landed a part of his men on the island and was returning in the boats for the remainder of his crew and to destroy the vessel when a petty officer struck the flag and surrendered the *Raleigh*. Capt. Barry with those who landed on the island escaped to the mainland. The English frigates were the 28-gun ship *Unicorn*, and the 50-gun ship *Experiment*. The American loss was ten killed or wounded; the *Unicorn* had ten men killed and many wounded. The *Raleigh* was floated off at high tide by the English and was but little damaged; she was then taken into the British service and for many years was one of their best ships of her class.

Capt. Thomas Thompson while he was commander of the *Raleigh* kept a book containing the names of the crew, time of entry into service and various other matters. This book came down through the Thompson family as an heir-loom and is now owned by Mrs. Arthur R. Yates, of Portsmouth, great-granddaughter of Capt. Thompson. The book is seven by eleven inches and contains twenty-eight pages, twenty-five of which are written. The cover is of thick, drab colored paper and on the first page is written: "*Ship Raleigh's Book*." The pages of the book are divided into columns, there being seven columns each on the first six pages, eight each on the next three pages, nine each on the next two pages, eleven each on the next six pages, ten each on the eighteenth and nineteenth pages, and nine each on the next four pages. Pages twenty-four to twenty-six are blank; the next two pages have six columns each. The columns do not always follow in the same order on each page. We have attempted below to give this book in paragraphs; repeating the column headings with each name, except the first, second and last columns which are plain enough. Ditto words are given in full, and the sign for dollars instead of the word.

SHIP RALEIGH'S BOOK.

- Peter Shores, 1st Lieut.; time of entry, Sep. 1st [1776]; wages per mo., \$20.
 John Wheelwright, 2^d Lieut.; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., \$20; complexion, dark; American.
 Josiah Shackford, 3^d Lieut.; time of entry, Aug¹ 5; wages per mo., \$20.

and men ready for active service on the ocean. Many of the men after signing the ship's book failed to appear at the time agreed upon, and we find a big "D" placed either in their time of entry or wage column and their names crossed; sometimes the equally expressive term "Run" was written. Capt. Thomas Thompson was born in England; he came to America in 1766 or 1767; resided in Portsmouth and married an American woman. He was a good seaman and an excellent shipbuilder.

The *Raleigh* went to sea August 12, 1777. She was ordered to meet the 24-gun ship *Alfred*, one of the eight merchant vessels which had been converted into cruisers, and the two, then to proceed in company to France, where military stores were in waiting to be transported to America. The first few days of the voyage they took several prizes of little value. On the 2d of September they took the *Nancy*, a vessel belonging to a convoy bound for the West Indies, but which could not keep up with the fleet. From this vessel Capt. Thompson obtained the signals of the fleet, and made chase. About noon of September 8, the fleet was descried from the *Raleigh's* masthead, and found to consist of sixty vessels, guarded by four men-of-war and several armed merchant vessels. Capt. Thompson gradually approached the convoy until he could make out the positions of the escort, occasionally signalling the *Alfred* with the enemy's code as if she were one of the merchantmen. Awaiting the cover of night he directed his consort to follow his movements. He failed in his endeavour to separate some of the ships from the fleet. The wind increasing towards morning so that the *Alfred*, being a weak ship, had to take in part of her sail and was fast falling to the leeward, he made a bold dash through the convoy toward the vessel of war that was most to the windward. Having obtained a weatherly position the *Raleigh* ran out her guns, set her ensign and commanded the enemy to strike, not being obeyed, she poured in a broadside of sixteen guns loaded with round and grapeshot; twelve broadsides were fired into the Englishman in the space of twenty minutes. The English vessel proved to be the *Druid*, carrying twenty guns. At the end of twenty minutes, the three other war vessels and the armed merchantmen appeared; the *Raleigh* left her antagonist, ran a league to the leeward and joined the *Alfred* and awaited the enemy, but the English did not follow. The *Druid* was a complete wreck;

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH.

181

- Hopley Yeaton, 3^d Lieut.; time of entry, Sep^r 28; wages per mo., \$20.
 Geo. J. Y. Osborne, Cap^t Marines; time of entry, Aug. 12th; wages per mo., \$26¹/₂; complexion, brown; Englishman.
 Stephen Meeds, 1st Lieut. Marines; time of entry, August 19th; wages per mo., \$18.
 Nath^l Thwing, 2^d Lieut. Marines; time of entry, Aug. 21; wages per mo., \$18.
 Jn^r Jackson, Surgeon; time of entry, Sep^r 2^d; wages per mo., \$21.
 Rob^t Follett, Master; time of entry, June 24th; discharged.
 Samuel Smallicorn, Gunner; time of entry, August 12th; wages per mo., \$15.
 Thomas Manning, Master; time of entry, January 13, 1777; wages per mo., \$30.
 Sam^l Hodge, Mate; time of entry, July 17; wages per mo., \$15; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; American.
 Henry Meserve, Midship; time of entry, July 16th; wages per mo., \$12; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
 Sam^l Elliott, Cook; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., \$12; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.
 James Bradbury, Sail Maker; time of entry, Aug¹ 28th; wages per mo., \$12; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; American.
 Simeon Fernald, Carpenter; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., \$15; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; American.
 Daniel Durgin, Mate; time of entry, Aug¹ 22nd; wages per mo., \$15; stature, 5 ft. 8¹/₂ in.; complexion, dark; American.
 Richard Langdon, Cap^t Clk; time of entry, Sep^r 5; wages per mo., \$15.
 James Gooch, Steward; time of entry, Oct^r 18; wages per mo., \$13¹/₂.
 John Frost, Midship; time of entry, Dec^r 24; wages per mo., \$12; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; American.
 Henry Nutter, Midship; time of entry, Feb 1, 1777, 24th appeared; wages per mo., \$12.
 Richard Littlefield, Midship; time of entry, Feb^r 3rd; wages per mo., \$12.
 Sam^l Macclintock Jun^r, Midship; time of entry, Feb^r 10; wages per mo., \$12.
 John D. Yeaton, Mate; time of entry, May 22; wages per mo., \$15; stature, 5 ft. 9¹/₂ in.; complexion, dark; American.
 Robert Curtis, Mate; time of entry, June 21; wages per mo., \$15.

Samuel Smith, Surg^e Mate; time of entry, Dec^r 1.
Joseph Muchemore, Volunteer; time of entry, Dec 9th.
William Bray, Boatwain; time of entry, July 15th; wages per mo., \$15; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; Englishman.
Henry Moore, Seaman; time of entry, July 15th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; American.
Joshua Karswell, Boatwain's Mate; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., \$9; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.
George King Jun^r, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Robert Chandler, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; American.
Pelatiah Weeks, Seaman; stature, 5 ft. 10 ins.; complexion, dark; American.
William Seaward, Seaman; time of entry, July 15th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Ben^t Lewis, Marine; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Ben^t Gerrish, Marine; time of entry, Aug^r 13; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Edward Clinton, Marine; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Samuel Black, Seaman; time of entry, Aug^r 17; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.
William Ward, Coxswain; time of entry, July 22^d; wages per mo., \$9; complexion, dark; American.
Benjamin Stubbs, Seaman; time of entry, July 22^d; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Edward Fernald, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Samuel Fletcher, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Tobias Sellars, Marine; time of entry, July 22^d; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; American.
W^m Cambridge, Gunners Mate; time of entry, July 22^d; wages per mo., \$10; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.
Edward Thorp, Seaman; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.

*Name signed by mark.
†Name crossed.—Ed.

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH. 185

John Ham, Marine; time of entry, not appeared; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; American.
Benjamin Hoyt, Marine; time of entry, Sep^r 12; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; American.
John Bryant, Marine; time of entry, Sep^r 12; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; American.
Nehemiah Spiwood, Ordinary; time of entry, Sep^r 23^d; wages per mo., run; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.
James Parker, Corporal; time of entry, Oct^r 14; wages per mo., run; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.
Robert Whipple, Armourer; time of entry, Oct^r 15; wages per mo., \$15; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Stephen Sweetzer, Ordinary; time of entry, Oct^r 17; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
James Whitrow, Cooper; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; Englishman.
Reuben Noble for Yeaton, Boy; time of entry, Nov^r 2^d; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Nicholas Wymouth, Marine; time of entry, Nov 12; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Nat Abbott, Marine; time of entry, Nov^r 16; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, red; American.
Samuel Cole, Marine; time of entry, Nov 4; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Mark Nowell, Marine; time of entry, Nov 27; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; American.
Daniel Grandy, Ordinary; time of entry, Dec^r 21; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.
Alexander Jones, Corporal; time of entry, Jan^r 21st 1777; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; American.
Richard Ward, Ordinary; time of entry, Jan^r 24, 1777; wages per mo., \$6; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; American.
John Turkan, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 24; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Schoo^r George; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; North Britain.

*Name signed by mark.

Thomas Shaw, Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; Englishman.
Charles Williams, Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.
Joseph Howard, Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; American.
Will Woodstock, Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.
John Abbott, Ordinary; time of entry, July 19; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.
Timothy Harris, Seaman; time of entry, July 16th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; American.
Samuel Bridge; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Sam^r Clark, Seaman; time of entry, July 15; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Tho^s Brown, Seaman; run; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; Irishman.
Joseph Seringer, Drummer; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; American.
William Anderson, Fifer; time of entry, July 22^d; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; Irishman.
Nicholas Beal, Ordinary; time of entry, July 22^d; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; American.
Samuel Nocks, Seaman; time of entry, July 24th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; American.
Tho^s Lock, Seaman; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.
William M^r Daniel, Seaman; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.
Francis Bennet, Seaman; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; Portuguese.
William Hunt, Seaman; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; Englishman.
Thomas Passmore, Seaman; time of entry, July 25th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.
Joseph Gerrish, Ordinary; time of entry, July 16; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Ebenezer Pray, Carp^e Mate; time of entry, July 29; wages per mo., \$10; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.

*Name signed by mark.—Ed.

186 AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

Robert Ellis, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 24; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Schoo^r George; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; Englishman.
Ebenezer Crommett, Marine; time of entry, Jan^r 25; wages per mo., X; place of residence, Durham; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion light; American.
Nicholas Bouffard, Yeoman; time of entry, Jan^r 25th, Mar 1; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Theodore Fernald, Fifer; time of entry, Jan^r 25, Feb^r 27; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Pelatiah Barter, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 25; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; American.
John Griffin, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 25; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.
James Lud, Carp^e Crew; time of entry, Jan^r 25; wages per mo., D; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; American.
Robert Brier, time of entry, Jan^r 25; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; American.
John Akernan, Ordinary; time of entry, Jan^r 25; wages per mo., D; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, red; American.
James Bretten, Marine; time of entry, Jan^r 27; wages per mo., D; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.
John Barter, time of entry, Jan^r 27; wages per mo., D; stature, 6 ft. 0 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Sam^r Odiome, time of entry, Jan^r 27; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; American.
James Richardson, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 27, Jan^r 29; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Schoo^r George; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; Englishman.
Michael Everett, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 28, 29; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Schoo^r George; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.
John Spenley, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 28, 29; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Schoo^r George; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; Englishman.

*Name signed by mark.
†Name crossed.
‡Probably intended for time of appearance.

Joseph Tobey, Seaman; time of entry, July 29; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Peter Tobey, Seaman; time of entry, July 29; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; American.
W^m Jackson, Seaman; time of entry, July 24; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.
John Fitzgerald, Ordinary; time of entry, Aug^r 1; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; American.
Sam^r Parchar, Seaman; time of entry, Aug^r 12th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Robert Spencer, Seaman; time of entry, Aug^r 14th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.
John Williams, 1st Serg^t; time of entry, Aug^r 13th; wages per mo., \$8; complexion, dark; American.
John Whitelock, 1st Corporal; time of entry, Aug^r 13th; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.
William Lewis, Corporal; time of entry, Aug^r 13th; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.
Thomas Mehary, Corporal; time of entry, Aug^r 13; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy.
William Stevens, Carp^e; time of entry, Aug^r 1; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; [time entered for] 12 mo.; complexion, dark; American.
Richard Seward, Seaman; time of entry, Aug^r 14th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; American.
William Douns, Seaman; time of entry, Aug^r 19th; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark.
James Whiteaker, Sergeant; time of entry, Aug^r 17th; wages per mo., \$8; American.
Michael Brown, Seaman; time of entry, Aug^r 19; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; American.
John Allen, Marine; time of entry, Aug^r 20; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.
William Follett, Seaman; time of entry, Aug^r 22^d; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; Creole.
Joseph Cotton Jun^r, Corporal; time of entry, Aug^r 28th; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; American.
Robert Moore, time of entry, not appeared; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; American.
Richard Baxter, Boy; time of entry, Sep^r 6; wages per mo., \$5; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; American.

*Name signed by mark.

THE CONTINENTAL FRIGATE RALEIGH. 187

Richard Weaver, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 28, 29; wages per mo., \$4; place of residence, Schoo^r George; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; Englishman.
Thomas Watkins, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 28, 29; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Schoo^r George; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; Englishman.
John Morgan, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 28, 29; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Schoo^r George; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; Englishman.
Mark Pitman, Quar^r Mast; time of entry, Jan^r 28, Feb^r 4; wages per mo., \$9; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; American.
William Stevens Jun^r, time of entry, Jan^r 30; wages per mo., D; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; American.
Pomp Sweat, for y^e John Sweat Esq^r of York, Ordinary; time of entry, Jan^r 30; wages per mo., \$6; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black.
Richard Hogdon, Marine; time of entry, Jan^r 30; wages per mo., X; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; American.
John Parker, for Nutter, Seaman; time of entry, Jan^r 30; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 0 in.; complexion, light; American.
William Sanderson Anderson, Seaman; time of entry, Feb^r 1; wages per mo., \$8; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Henry Frost Cate, Master at Arms; time of entry, Feb^r 3^d; wages per mo., \$10; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
Mark Bratton, Serg^t Marines; time of entry, Feb^r 3^d; wages per mo., \$8; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; American.
John Sloper, Corp^s Marines; time of entry, Feb^r 3^d, 4th; wages per mo., \$7; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; American.
William Hart Jun^r, Serg^t; time of entry, Feb^r 4; wages per mo., \$8; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; American.
John Mills 1st, Corporal; time of entry, Feb^r 4; wages per mo., 7; place of residence, Portsmth; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; American.

*Name signed by mark.
†Name crossed.
‡Probably intended for time of appearance.—Ed.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL CLARKE AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH SOMERBY OF NEWBURY, MASS. 1642-1902. By George Kuhn Clarke, LL. B. Special Edition. Boston: Privately Printed. 1902. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 250. 16 Illustrations.

This work is a special edition of Parts I, II and III of a larger family history which appeared earlier in the year 1902. These Parts have been carefully revised, considerably enlarged and contain much new material never before published. The book is well arranged, finely written and is creditable to the compiler. It represents twenty-five years of careful research, and will prove of great value to the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke, many of whom live in New Hampshire.

Nathaniel Clarke was born in 1642; he was early of Newbury, now Newburyport, Mass., where on November 23, 1663, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby of Newbury. He became quite prominent in the history of Newbury and died there August 25, 1690.

EPITAPHS FROM GRAVEYARDS IN WELLESLEY (FORMERLY WEST NEEDHAM), NORTH NATICK, AND SAINT MARY'S CHURCHYARD IN NEWTON LOWER FALLS, MASSACHUSETTS, WITH GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES. By George Kuhn Clarke, LL. B. Privately Printed: Boston. 1900. 8vo. pp. 236.

This book contains 575 epitaphs, accurately transcribed and nicely printed, a work of great value in itself, but the great worth of this book is the genealogical and biographical notes appended to each epitaph; sometimes a single epitaph will have a page or more of notes, a whole biography condensed into small space. The work shows great research in its preparation. There are but few copies left for sale; address: George Kuhn Clarke, LL. B., 70 Kilby street, Boston, Mass.

CONCERNING GENEALOGIES, BEING SUGGESTIONS OF VALUE FOR ALL INTEREST IN FAMILY HISTORY. By Frank Allaben. The Grafton Press, New York. 1904. Cloth, 12mo. pp. 71.

This little book contains many useful suggestions for the

amateur genealogist. It is devoted primarily to the explanation of what is called the Grafton system of genealogy. Address: The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Ave., New York.

BOOK IN PREPARATION.

A HISTORY OF BOOTHBAY, SOUTHPORT AND BOOTHBAY HARBOR, MAINE. 1623-1905. Illustrated with Maps, Cuts and Portraits. By Francis B. Greene. 8vo. pp. about 700. Price in cloth \$3.00, in half leather \$3.50.

This history is now nearly ready for the printers, and it is expected to be published and ready for delivery by January 1, 1906. The locality lying between the Sheepscot and Damariscotta rivers, earliest known as Cape Newagen, later as Townsend, was in 1764 incorporated as the twenty-first town in the District of Maine, under the name of Boothbay. In 1888 the town of Boothbay was divided into Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor. Boothbay was settled chiefly by citizens from New Hampshire and the Scotch-Irish immigration under Dunbar; fully one half of the names of families are New Hampshire names. The author has devoted much of the time for the last sixteen years in collecting data for this history, especially for the family genealogies, which will be unusually full and complete, great care having been used to have them accurate as possible in every detail. Family genealogies will fill nearly half of the book. To New Hampshire and Massachusetts people this book will be of especial interest. Only a limited number of copies will be issued and those who wish the book should subscribe at once. Address all communications to Francis B. Greene, Boothbay Harbor, Me.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

34. PALMER.—Wanted, the parentage of Trueworthy Palmer, born in Kingston, N. H., in 1749, married Joanna Webster, April 27, 1772. Lived in Loudon, N. H.

BACON.—Wanted, the parentage of Ebenezer Bacon, lived in Sidney, Me., and Augusta, Me., from 1760 to 1790. Married Abigail —. His first child was born in Boston about 1760.

QUERIES.

name was Joanna but I have no further knowledge of what became of her.

Charles E. Banks, M. D.

U. S. Marine Hospital, Key West, Fla.
37 TREADWELL.—William Earl Treadwell, of Portsmouth, N. H., died between years 1781 and 1793; he married Mehitable Odiorne who was born about 1733 and died January 1820. The exact dates of their births and deaths wanted. The New Hampshire Gazette should have the latter. Did this William E. marry, first, Zurviah Stanley Parker, who died May, 1750?

When and where was his son Robert O. Treadwell born? Also wanted date and place of birth of latter's wife, Ann Stocker Pearse. The forgoing is desired for a Treadwell genealogy, the compilation of which the writer has about completed. W. A. Robbins, Esq.

178 Garfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

38. GEER.—A reward of \$5.00 will be paid for proof of the parentage of Walter Geer, born in Charlestown, N. H., January 9, 1792.

J. E. Youngs

156 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.

39. DANIELSON.—Will some one familiar with the Barrington Records give the parentage of Hannah (sister of Arthur and Joshua) Danielson, born in Barrington, Dec. 18, 1778; she married in 1798-9 Jesse Locke, son of Simon and Lydia (Foss) Locke of Hollis, Me. Possibly Hannah Danielson was born in Dover, N. H.

Foss.—Would like parentage of Lydia Foss, born Dec. 21, 1751; married March 19, 1774 Simon Locke; they removed to Maine. Emma Gould.

95 Emery Street, Portland, Me,

40. ROBERTS.—Can the following line be proven:

1. Joseph Roberts, born about 1610, an emigrant sent by Capt. John Mason, perhaps from Portsmouth, Eng., landed at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632.

2. John Roberts, born about 1635, a marshal of Portsmouth, N. H., 1680.

3. John or Joseph Roberts, born about 1660, Portsmouth or Hampton(?).

(Lt. Hatevil Robbards, born about 1661, was living at Dover, N. H., 1715)

4. John Robards or Roberds, born about 1684; married Eliz-

DONATIONS.

abeth —, Hampton, and later of Exeter and Brentwood.
5. Jonathan Roberds, born about 1710, yeoman. Crown Point, 1762, Capt. Jeremiah Marston of Hampton.

6. Joseph Roberds, born about 1733, married Hannah Young; Crown Point, 1762, Capt. Jeremiah Marston. Removed to Windham, Me.

This family until 1768 spelled the family name "Roberds or Robards." They claim to be of Welsh descent.

Thomas A. Roberts.

Lebanon, N. H.

41. CLARK.—Elisha Clark of Kittery, Me., married Sarah, daughter of John and Martha Taylor about 1690. Names of his children are recorded on the Kittery Records. Who were his parents and where did they reside? H. C. C.

Dover, N. H. Address: Care of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

DONATIONS.

We beg to acknowledge in behalf of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society with grateful thanks the receipt of the following donations of books and pamphlets.

Donor.	Residence.	Books.	Pamphlets.
George K. Clarke, LL. B.,	Boston, Mass.,	3	
Syracuse Public Library,	Syracuse, N. Y.,		1
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	2	
Maine Genealogical Society,	Portland, Me.,		1
The Grafton Press,	New York, N. Y.,	1	
John Noble, Esq.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	
John C. Thorne,	Concord,		2
Albert H. Lamson,	New London,	1	6
Caroline H. Garland,	Dover,		1
Fred E. Quimby,	Dover,	1	1

James A. Edgerly, Somersworth, 1 type-written copy of Tate's Records.

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

ERRATA.

Page 159, first column eighth line, David Rogers should read Daniel Rogers.

MUNSEY.—Wanted, the parentage of John Munsey. He married Margaret —, about 1720; lived in Kittery, Me., and Dover, N.H., from about 1694 to 1765.

CHASE.—Wanted, the parentage of Isaac Chase of Warner, N. H. Born in 1764, died in 1840, married Mary Hunt of Amesbury, Mass. William L. Palmer.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

35. GREEN.—Who were the parents of Sally Green, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 15, 1780. She married William Stimpson of Boston, Mass., February 27, 1799. Her parents died shortly after her birth, and she was brought up by Mark Green of Portsmouth, who may have been her uncle. In her will, which was dated December 12, 1859, Mrs. Stimpson mentions Samuel S. Green of Portsmouth.

WHITTIER.—Richard Whittier married Tabitha — about 1745. She died at Stratham, N. H., April 10, 1750. Richard Whittier married, second, Mary Chase. Richard and Tabitha had: Mehitable, born September 16, 1746, married James Joy; Tabitha, born June 3, 1749, married Chase Wiggan; Reuben and Richard. Would like the maiden name and ancestry of Tabitha and Chase Wiggan. Charles C. Whittier.

374 Blue Hill Avenue, Boston, Mass.

36 BLAND.—SMITH.—LEAVITT.—From 1646 to 1663 there lived on Martha's Vineyard, Mass., one Mr. John Bland, who was "sometimes called John Smith but his name and his ancestors was Bland." This was the testimony given by Nathaniel Drake aged 78 and Abram Drake aged about 70 years, dated April 27, 1691; and they further stated that Bland came from Colchester, England, and that they had known his daughter Isabel since childhood. This may serve as a clue to the English origin of the Drakes of Hampton. (Dykes Co. Deeds, I: 282.) This Isabel Bland married first Francis Austin or Asten and second Thomas Leavitt of Hampton. She died 19 February 1699-1700 as the widow of Leavitt, who died 28 November 1696 aged "above eighty," and both left wills. From all the surrounding circumstances not necessary to enlarge upon, it would appear that she was younger than he. The will of John Bland (1663) mentions his "daughters Anable and Isable who are all the children that are alive that I own." (Edgartown, Mass. Town Records.) I should be glad of any information about Anable Bland, as well as the first marriage of Isabel. The mother's

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbit, see Abbott.	Austin, Ebenezer, 147.
Abbott, Henry, 176.	Elijah, 124.
John, 168, 183.	Francis, 82, 190.
Nathaniel, 185.	Isabelle, 82.
Walter, 24, 26, 26, 27.	James, 124.
Adams, Benjamin, 176.	Jemima, 82.
Elizabeth, 176.	Joseph, 75, 123.
Ether, 168.	Keziah, 82.
Hannah, 167.	Mary, 124, 146, 148.
Henry, 167.	Moses, 148.
John, 176.	Nathaniel, 74, 123, 124.
Joseph, 122, 167.	Nicholas, 75, 124, 148.
Nathaniel, 160, 161.	Paul, 123.
Akerman, Benjamin, 159.	Peter, 148.
John, 186.	Priscilla, 124.
Walter, 161.	Rebecca, 124.
Alcock, Job, 102.	Rose, 74, 76, 123, 125.
Joseph, 173.	Samuel, 75, 146.
Aldridge, Mr., 37.	Sarah, 74, 123, 124, 148.
Allaben, Frank, 188.	Solomon, 146.
Allard, Henry, 171.	Stephen, 146.
Allen, Anne, 76, 125.	Thomas, 74, 123, 148.
Benjamin, 76.	Avery, Anna, 49, 120.
Elizabeth, 145.	Chase, 120.
Francis, 76.	Daniel, 49.
Hannah, 124.	Elizabeth, 53.
Jacob, 76.	Hannah, 49.
John, 184.	Jeremiah, 53.
Mary, 75, 149.	John, 49, 53.
Amazon, Abigail, 37.	Joshua, 16, 49.
Elizabeth, 35, 37.	Mary, 49.
Ephraim, 35.	Nathan, 53.
Henry, 37.	Nathaniel, 120.
Jane, 36.	Samuel, 49.
Lucretia, 37.	Sarah, 53.
Sarah, 36.	Ayer, Richard H., 133.
Ambrose, Henry, 82.	Ayers, Edward, 102, 173.
Samuel, 82.	Hannah, 15.
Amos, Daniel, 142.	Jonathan, 161.
Samuel, 142.	Rebecca, 170.
Anderson, Elizabeth, 36.	Samuel, 175.
William, 183.	Susanna, 176.
William S., 187.	Ayres, see Ayers.
Andrus, Sarah, 45.	Babb, Joshua, 168.
Asten, see Austin.	Mary, 169.
Austin, Andrew, 124.	William, 171.
Ann, 75.	Bachelor, see Batchelder.
Anna, 124.	Bacon, Abigail, 189.
Anne, 74, 146.	Ebenezer, 189.
Benjamin, 75, 147, 148.	Bailey, Isaac, 32.
Daniel, 148, 162.	Mary A., 32.

Bailey, Moses A., 32.
 Thomas P., 163.
 Baker, Abigail, 37.
 Ball, John, 163.
 Banfield, Hugh, 169.
 Samuel, 104.
 Banks, Charles E., 191.
 Barker, Abigail, 119.
 Anna, 119, 174.
 Benjamin, 60.
 Ebenezer, 49.
 Elizabeth, 49.
 Ephraim, 60.
 Ezra, 49, 110.
 John, 49.
 Jonathan, 164.
 Josiah, 50.
 Levi, 119.
 Martha, 49, 60, 119.
 Nathan, 50.
 Nathaniel, 50.
 Noah, 49, 60.
 Susanna, 49.
 Barnard, John, 132.
 Matthew, 76.
 Barry, John, 179, 180.
 Thomas F., 130.
 Barter, John, 186.
 Peletiah, 186.
 Bartlett, Josiah, 96.
 Mary, 95.
 Barton, Edward, 23, 61.
 Basset, Abigail, 83.
 Daniel, 83.
 Batchelder, Abigail, 67, 105.
 Alexander, 23, 62.
 Anna, 66.
 Benjamin, 71, 111.
 Daniel, 63, 133.
 Deborah, 69, 84, 85, 88, 90,
 105, 107, 110, 111, 133.
 Ebenezer, 45, 69, 71, 130.
 Elizabeth, 69, 71, 130, 133.
 Esther, 90.
 Jane, 107.
 John, 69.
 Joseph, 38.
 Josiah, 67, 69, 71, 130, 133.
 Mary, 48, 67.
 Nathan, 44, 69, 70.
 Nathaniel, 44, 70, 84, 86, 88,
 90, 105, 107, 110, 111.
 Phineas, 44, 45, 68, 69, 130, 133.
 Richard, 71.
 Ruth, 88.
 Stephen, 48, 110.
 Watson, Elizabeth, 35, 36.
 Mary, 35.
 Nathaniel, 35, 37.

Ratson, Samuel, 35.
 Stephen, 36.
 Raur, Deborah, 168.
 Baxter, Eunice, 127.
 John, 19.
 Rebecca, 19.
 Richard, 184.
 Beach, Polly, 94.
 Beal, Nicholas, 183.
 Bean, Alice, 48, 70.
 Benjamin, 68.
 Coleman, 46, 132.
 Daniel, 43, 48.
 David, 46, 68.
 Elizabeth, 30, 31.
 Hannah, 48.
 James, 31, 44, 72.
 Jeremiah, 129.
 Jethro, 70.
 John, 30, 31.
 Jonathan, 63.
 Joseph, 45, 46, 65, 67, 68, 132,
 133, 134.
 Judith, 70.
 Margaret, 45, 47, 134.
 Mary, 48.
 Mary H., 30.
 Mehitable, 68.
 Miriam, 65.
 Nathaniel, 67.
 Samuel, 43, 45, 47, 48, 70, 132,
 134.
 Sarah, 47, 48, 68, 72, 129.
 Seth, 68.
 Beck, Thomas, 102.
 Beede, Abigail H., 32.
 Eli, 32, 67.
 Elizabeth, 69.
 Jonathan, 69.
 Sarah A., 32.
 Thomas, 67.
 Belcher, Andrew, 21.
 Bell, Andrew W., 163.
 Elizabeth, 37.
 George, 33.
 Meshach, 33.
 Thomas, 37, 38.
 William M., 68.
 Bennett, John, 98.
 Nathan, 44, 69, 70.
 Benson, James, 168, 170.
 Bennet, Francis, 183.
 Berry, Abigail, 137.
 John, 137.
 Benjamin, 172.
 Brackett, 137.
 Brackett M., 137.
 Charlotte, 137.
 Gilman C., 137.

Berry, Ira, 137.
 Jeremiah, 137.
 John, 85, 85.
 Mary A., 137.
 Oliver, 137.
 Robinson F., 137.
 Sally, 137.
 Samuel H., 137.
 Samuel C., 137.
 Sarah A., 137.
 Susanna, 85.
 William, 34, 25, 27, 69, 62, 63,
 97, 137, 172.
 Bickford, Abigail, 167.
 Anna, 169.
 Benjamin, 167.
 Deborah, 169.
 Ebenezer, 173.
 Eleazer, 176.
 Elizabeth, 168, 175.
 Hannah, 169.
 Jane, 39, 40.
 John, 70, 170, 176.
 Jonathan, 174.
 Joseph, 146.
 Mary, 168.
 Miriam, 172.
 Persey, 170.
 Sarah, 176.
 Thomas, 168, 170.
 Black, Samuel, 133.
 Backing, Sarah, 94.
 Blagdon, Mary, 17.
 Samuel, 17.
 Blaisdel, Daniel, 130, 132.
 Hannah, 70.
 Henry, 71.
 Jonathan, 70.
 Jonathan, 69.
 Ralph, 44, 133, 134.
 Blake, Deborah, 64, 75, 87, 89, 91,
 106, 109, 110.
 Dorothy, 106.
 Jasper, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 106,
 109, 110.
 John, 84.
 Maria, 110.
 Philemon, 106.
 Samuel, 91.
 Sarah, 85, 87.
 Bland, Anabel, 190.
 Isabel, 190.
 Joanna, 191.
 John, 190.
 Blazdel, see Blaisdel.
 Blunt, John, 35.
 Boardman, Langley, 163.
 William, 55.
 Bolton, see Boynton.

Bouffard, Nicholas, 186.
 Houlter, Elizabeth, 186.
 Grace, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 106,
 110.
 Hannah, 90.
 John, 110.
 Joshua, 83, 84.
 Nathaniel, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90,
 106, 110.
 Rebecca, 86.
 Bowers, Philip, 189.
 Bowles, John, 162, 163.
 Samuel, 160.
 Hoyd, Andrew, 22.
 George, 171.
 James, 22.
 Margaret, 22.
 Boyde, see Boyd.
 Boynton, Alexander S., 119.
 Barzilai, 65.
 Dorothy, 45.
 Joanna, 67.
 Joseph J., 119.
 Joseph W., 119.
 Lydia, 119.
 Nathaniel, 119.
 Rebecca, 119.
 William, 130.
 Brackett, Anthony, 23, 25, 27, 69,
 61, 62, 63, 98, 99.
 John, 169.
 Mary, 125, 163.
 Nathaniel, 163.
 Brackins, William, 23.
 Braden, Joseph, 36.
 Bradbury, James, 181.
 Bradley, David, 67.
 Bragg, Hannah, 189.
 Bratton, Mark, 187.
 Bray, Hannah, 189.
 William, 182.
 Bretzen, James, 186.
 Brewster, Abigail, 176.
 Daniel, 94.
 John, 103.
 John G., 163, 164.
 Nathaniel, 94.
 Samuel, 104.
 Briard, Elisha, 30.
 Bridge, Samuel, 163.
 Brier, Abigail, 12.
 Elizabeth, 13.
 John, 12.
 Mehitable, 14.
 Rebecca, 16.
 Richard, 14, 16.
 Samuel, 16.
 Sarah, 14, 16.
 Thomas, 16.
 Brown, Abiah, 174.

Brown, Benjamin, 70.
 Dr., 69, 134.
 Elisha H., 165.
 Eliza, 139.
 Fannie W., 166.
 John, 63, 84.
 Joseph, 69.
 Lydia, 174.
 William, 172.
 Mary, 83.
 Michael, 164.
 Mr., 69, 183.
 Mrs., 130.
 Sarah, 46, 83, 84.
 Simeon, 130.
 Thomas, 84, 130, 183.
 Bryant, John, 166.
 Bryer, see Brier.
 Button, Tho., 19.
 William, 19.
 Bull, Hugo, 5.
 Bunker, Esther, 77.
 Joseph, 77.
 Lydia, 77.
 Mary, 77, 78.
 Sarah, 77.
 Burgin, Joseph Y., 162.
 Burleigh, Benjamin, 156.
 William, 156.
 Nancy, 156.
 Sarah, 156.
 Stephen, 155.
 William, 155.
 Burnham, Jeremiah, 178.
 Busbee, Richard, 171.
 Bushnell, Abigail T., 96.
 Bennah, 95.
 Buxton, Samuel, 171.
 Bussall, Abigail, 130.
 Lydia, 67.
 Joseph, 47.
 Mary, 45, 47, 71.
 Mehitable, 67.
 Samuel, 45.
 William, 44, 67, 180, 184.
 Calley, Abiah, 16.
 Joseph, 84.
 Martha, 84, 86, 89, 91, 106, 109,
 111.
 Mercy, 106.
 Samuel, 86.
 Tabitha, 41.
 Caswell, Albert M., 140.
 Alfred S., 140.
 Almira, 140.
 Anna, 140.
 Charles E., 140.
 Dorcas, 140.
 Elizabeth A., 140.
 Elizabeth J., 140.
 Emily, 140.

Calley, William, 16.
 Calwell, James, 169.
 Cambridge, William, 182.
 Cameron, Mary, 18.
 William, 18.
 Canney, Abigail, 29.
 Almira, 29.
 Sarah, 147.
 Benjamin, 80.
 Deborah, 147, 170.
 Eliza, 80.
 Elizabeth, 80.
 Ichabod, 147.
 Isaac, 147.
 John, 29, 74, 80, 123.
 Joseph, 80.
 Lydia, 77.
 Martha, 80.
 Mary, 76, 80.
 Moses, 147.
 Rose, 80.
 Sarah, 147.
 Susanna, 80, 136, 147.
 Thomas, 76, 80.
 William, 80.
 Card, Hannah, 67.
 Carlton, Abigail, 37.
 Rhoda, 41.
 Carr, Mary, 46.
 Carol, John, 38.
 Carter, Abigail, 48.
 Elizabeth, 168.
 John, 132, 169.
 Richard, 168.
 Cartland, Elizabeth, 31.
 Charles C., 168.
 Jonathan, 31.
 Joseph, 31, 132.
 Oas, Abigail, 111.
 Ebenezer, 100.
 Elizabeth, 91.
 John, 84, 86, 89, 91, 106, 109,
 111.
 Jonathan, 89.
 Joseph, 84.
 Martha, 84, 86, 89, 91, 106, 109,
 111.
 Mercy, 106.
 Samuel, 86.
 Tabitha, 41.
 Caswell, Albert M., 140.
 Alfred S., 140.
 Almira, 140.
 Anna, 140.
 Charles E., 140.
 Dorcas, 140.
 Elizabeth A., 140.
 Elizabeth J., 140.
 Emily, 140.

Caswell, Maria S., 140.
 Mary E., 140.
 Michael, 140.
 Polley, 140.
 Richard G., 140.
 Sarah A., 140.
 Warren, 140.
 William, 140.
 Cate, Hannah, 55.
 Henry F., 137.
 John, 102.
 Caverly, William, 175.
 Chadwick, William K., 165.
 Chamberzoun, Capt., 23, 24, 69, 60,
 68, 69.
 Chandler, Capt., 181.
 Joseph, 143.
 Robert, 187.
 William, 143.
 Chase, Amasa, 29.
 Anna, 11, 14.
 Burgess T., 29.
 Dudley L., 14.
 Elizabeth, 119.
 Hannah, 110.
 Isaac, 190.
 James, 11.
 John F., 38.
 Jonathan, 14.
 Joseph, 110, 112.
 Love, 12, 14.
 Mary, 12, 14, 100.
 Miss, 144.
 Rachel, 110, 112.
 Rebecca, 39.
 Sarah, 12, 14.
 Thomas, 12, 14.
 Cheever, Benjamin, 164, 165.
 Cheese, Benjamin, 43.
 Jonathan, 72.
 Mr., 133.
 Churchman, John, 126.
 Oulley, Benjamin, 66.
 Clapp, Supply, 159, 160, 161.
 Clark, Anne, 70.
 Anna, 118.
 Benjamin, 116.
 Daniel, 116.
 David, 41, 117, 127.
 Deborah, 116, 117.
 Elisha, 192.
 Elizabeth, 10, 41, 67.
 Enoch, 131.
 Ephraim, 41.
 Hannah, 41, 116.
 James, 128.
 John, 10, 65, 70, 116, 189, 176.
 Jonathan, 41, 65, 116, 130.

Clark, Joseph, 40, 41, 65, 116, 117,
 122, 181, 182.
 Joshua, 40.
 Josiah, 176.
 Martha, 9, 116, 128.
 Mary, 10, 72.
 Mercy, 10, 41.
 Moses, 9.
 Nathaniel, 41.
 Nicholas, 116.
 Paul, 10.
 Rachel, 41, 116.
 Remembrance, 196.
 Hockaby, 10.
 Rufus, 163.
 Samuel, 9, 10, 183.
 Sarah, 11, 116, 129.
 Tabitha, 41.
 Taylor, 116.
 Clarke, George K., 188, 192.
 Nathaniel, 188.
 Clarkson, Andrew, 115.
 James, 105, 104.
 Cis, Jonas, 45.
 Margaret, 70.
 Cleaves, Samuel, 164.
 Clemens, D., 148.
 Clifton, Abigail, 66, 68.
 Deborah, 72.
 Elizabeth, 67, 70, 86, 88, 90,
 91.
 Esther, 68.
 Isaac, 48, 48, 66, 70, 90.
 Israel, 68.
 Joanna, 44.
 John, 70, 89, 89, 90, 91, 109,
 110, 134.
 Jonathan, 70.
 Joseph, 70, 94.
 Mary, 91.
 Richard, 43, 70.
 Sarah, 109, 111, 129.
 William, 47, 69, 70.
 Zachariah, 55, 69.
 Clifton, Edward, 182.
 Clough, Abigail, 47, 66.
 Conellus, 43, 47, 72, 132.
 David, 68, 132.
 Elisha, 47.
 Elizabeth, 70.
 Ezekiel, 47.
 Ezra, 70.
 Hannah, 70.
 Ichabod, 44, 47, 66, 66, 66, 70,
 72, 129, 132.
 John, 45.
 Jonathan, 68.
 Joseph, 44, 72, 151, 133.
 Love, 68.

Clough, Mary, 72.
 Mary, 45.
 Ruth, 45, 68.
 Sarah, 44, 68.
 Zachaeus, 48.
 Coburn Lucy, 94.
 Cocks, see Cox.
 Coffin, Jane, 41.
 Mr., 71.
 Colbath, George.
 Colby, Spencer, 174.
 Colcord, Ann, 87, 90.
 Caroline, 92.
 Deborah, 60.
 Ebenezer, 45.
 Edward, 87, 90.
 Elizabeth, 63, 134.
 Eunice, 55, 114.
 Gideon, 114.
 Hannah, 45, 66.
 Mary, 46, 71, 130.
 Mehitable, 130.
 Peter, 71.
 Rachel, 55, 114.
 Samuel, 43, 68, 134.
 Shuah, 87.
 Cole, Abigail, 111.
 Abraham, 106, 109, 111.
 Frank T., 166.
 Isaac, 106.
 Mary, 106, 109, 111.
 Samuel, 185.
 Coleman, Anna, 174.
 Eleazer, 168, 172.
 Mary, 173.
 Phineas, 172.
 Widow, 45.
 Collins, Ebenezer, 68.
 Elizabeth, 68.
 John, 17.
 Jonathan, 44, 68, 131.
 Mary, 69.
 Mercy, 69.
 Robert, 69.
 Sarah, 17, 69.
 Thomas, 17.
 William, 172.
 Colmer, Abraham, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
 Congdon, George E., 43.
 Connor, Benjamin, 129.
 Coolbroth, see Colbath.
 Cook, Peter, 175.
 Corban, Elizabeth, 47.
 Cotton, Abiah, 107.
 Ann, 87.
 Dorothy, 86, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92,
 107, 108.
 Elizabeth, 91.
 John, 86.

Cotton, Joseph, 184.
 Maria, 168.
 Mercy, 92.
 Prudence, 112.
 Roland, 112.
 Sarah, 86, 89.
 Seaborn, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92,
 107, 108, 112.
 William, 23, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27,
 28, 64, 98, 100, 101, 102,
 103.
 Coates, Peter, 160.
 Cox, Leah, 87.
 Moses, 87.
 Prudence, 87.
 Cram, Archibute, 89, 90, 106, 107,
 108, 111.
 Asa, 42.
 Benjamin, 41, 60, 90, 105, 107,
 108, 111.
 Elizabeth, 46.
 Esther, 41.
 Hannah, 111.
 Henry, 41.
 Humphrey, 41.
 John, 41, 90.
 John G., 42.
 Jonathan, 41.
 Joseph, 108.
 Mary, 107.
 Nathan, 41.
 Sarah, 41, 89.
 Thomas, 41.
 Timothy, 42.
 Zebulon, 41, 42.
 Crane, Elisha C., 164.
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 172.
 Crockett, Andrew, 117.
 Betsey, 117.
 Daniel, 117.
 David, 117.
 Elizabeth, 66.
 Ephraim, 65, 117, 129.
 George, 66.
 Hannah, 117.
 James, 65.
 John, 65, 168.
 Jonathan, 117.
 Martha, 117.
 Margaret, 117.
 Mary, 65, 168.
 Zebulon, 167.
 Nancy, 117.
 Pully, 117.
 Samuel, 56.
 Sarah, 117.
 Crommett, Ebenezer, 166.
 Crosby, Mary, 130.
 Daniel, 130.
 Thomas, 133.
 David, 170.
 Cross, Anne, 81.

Cross, Hannah, 81.
 John, 81.
 Crouther, John, 97.
 Crowder, John, 62.
 Cruse, Thomas, 5.
 Cummins, see Cummings.
 Cummings, Mary, 84.
 Richard, 23, 63, 64, 98, 99.
 William, 64.
 Currier, Harvey L., 144.
 John, 67.
 Judith, 68.
 Lydia, 67.
 Miriam, 144.
 Nathan, 144.
 Rebecca, 41.
 Stephen, 144.
 Curtis, Robert, 181.
 Sarah, 36.
 Out, see Cutts.
 Cutts, Charles, 162.
 Edward, 161, 162, 163.
 John, 23, 98, 99, 100, 103.
 John R., 63.
 Richard, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,
 28, 98, 99.
 Samuel, 159, 160.
 Cutler, Jacob, 162.
 Ralph C., 165.
 Dalton, Abiah, 108.
 Abigail, 111.
 Caleb, 106.
 Elizabeth, 87.
 Hannah, 88.
 John, 92.
 Joseph, 108.
 Mehitable, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89,
 90, 92.
 Philemon, 90.
 Samuel, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90,
 92, 106, 108, 109, 111.
 Timothy, 92.
 Daniel, 176.
 Elizabeth, 176.
 Elsie, 168.
 Isaac, 174.
 John, 168, 171.
 Jonathan, 136, 173.
 Pomfret, 76.
 Richard, 168.
 Zebulon, 167.
 Daniel, Thomas, 100.
 Danielson, Arthur, 191.
 Hannah, 191.
 Joshua, 191.
 Darling, Abigail, 46.
 Daniel, 130.
 David, 170.
 Elizabeth, 94.

Darling, John, 70, 94, 129, 130.
 Judith, 48, 130.
 Naomi, 130.
 Ruth, 48, 131.
 Davis, John, 170.
 John S., 164.
 Mary, 40.
 Nestor W., 165.
 Widow, 121.
 Dean, John, 176.
 Dearborn, Elizabeth, 91, 107, 110.
 Gilman, 165.
 Hannah, 9, 51.
 Henry, 91, 107, 110.
 James C., 10.
 John, 10, 12, 51, 91, 111.
 Jonathan, 5, 10.
 Mary, 10, 12, 51, 111.
 Peter, 46.
 Samuel, 107.
 Sarah, 63.
 Thomas H., 165.
 Decker, Elizabeth, 171.
 Hannah, 171.
 Mary, 170.
 Sarah, 170.
 Deering, Ann, 105.
 Henry, 99, 105.
 Demerit, James Y., 165.
 Deobow, Richard, 73.
 Salathiel, 166.
 Deamore, Salathiel, 173.
 Dennett, David, 170.
 Ephraim, 167.
 John, 50, 101, 102, 158, 159.
 Richard, 154.
 Susanna, 159.
 Dennis, Susanna, 62.
 William, 92.
 Dent, Acaelus, 43, 132.
 Anna, 68.
 Daniel, 67.
 Solomon, 69.
 Thomas, 44, 47, 67, 123.
 Derbon, see Dearborn.
 Diman, Esther, 116.
 Eunice, 116.
 Lois, 116.
 James, 116.
 Mary, 116.
 Samuel, 116.
 Dockham, Ephraim, 122.
 Dore, William, 173.
 Downs, see Downs.
 Dow, Abigail, 31.
 Enoch, 47.
 Daniel, 113.
 Elizabeth, 113.
 Ephraim, 67.

Dow, Ezekiel, 46, 66.
 Hannah, 88, 88, 106, 109, 110.
 Henry, 84, 86, 88, 106, 109, 112.
 Jabez, 106.
 James, 108.
 Jeremia, 68.
 Jeremiah, 84, 174.
 Jerusha, 68.
 John, 91.
 Jonathan, 31.
 Joseph, 86, 89, 91, 106, 108, 110, 112.
 Margaret, 84.
 Mary, 89, 91, 106, 108, 110, 112.
 Moses, 172.
 Phillip, 66, 68, 72, 131.
 Ruth, 144, 145.
 Samuel, 88.
 Sarah, 149.
 Sarah G., 31.
 Simeon, 106.
 Downing, Alice, 174.
 Benjamin, 169.
 Dorothy, 176.
 Elizabeth, 175.
 Jonathan, 167.
 Joshua, 169.
 Mary, 170, 173.
 Patricia, 174.
 Richard, 174.
 Susanna, 170, 174.
 Downs, John, 186.
 William, 184.
 Drake, Abraham, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 190.
 Elizabeth, 87.
 Francis, 28, 50, 60, 61.
 Hannah, 88.
 Jane, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90.
 Mary, 85.
 Nathaniel, 62, 63, 64, 98, 99, 100, 190.
 Robert, 90.
 Sarah, 84.
 Drew, Abigail, 172.
 Clement, 77.
 Hannah, 77.
 James, 77.
 Love, 76.
 Lydia, 77, 168.
 Mechech, 77.
 Patience, 77.
 Tamesin, 77.
 Thomas, 77.
 William, 77.
 Drown, Daniel, 98.
 Daniel P., 164.
 Samuel, 161.
 Thomas P., 98.

Duncan, Samuel, 37.
 Durgin, Daniel, 181.
 Earle, Henry, 32.
 Ruth K., 32.
 Timothy T., 32.
 Easeman, see Eastman.
 Eastman, Abigail, 129.
 Benjamin, 45, 68, 70.
 Ebenezer, 44, 47, 48, 66, 66, 72, 132.
 Edward, 45, 66, 67, 68, 131.
 Elizabeth, 65.
 Joseph, 45, 65, 69.
 Mary, 69, 70.
 Obadiah, 65.
 Reuben J., 48.
 Samuel, 43, 44, 47, 71, 131.
 Shuah, 66, 131.
 Thomas, 67, 69, 129.
 William, 69.
 Edgerly, James A., 165, 192.
 Elkins, Abigail, 170.
 Anna, 47.
 Dea., 134.
 Dorothy, 67.
 Elizabeth, 45, 65, 131.
 Ephraim, 130.
 Gershon, 106, 108, 112.
 Hannah, 72.
 Henry, 134.
 Jacob, 67, 68, 133.
 Joanna, 46, 130.
 Jonathan, 168.
 Joseph, 44, 65, 68, 72, 131, 134.
 Mary, 106, 108, 112, 130.
 Mehitable, 46.
 Moses, 43, 71, 108, 134.
 Obadiah, 46, 66, 67, 68, 72, 133.
 Obed, 130.
 Sarah, 66.
 Ellis, Anthony, 23.
 Elliott, Robert, 30, 100.
 Samuel, 181.
 Ellis, Robert, 186.
 Ellison, Anthony, 98, 99.
 Thomas, 35.
 Emerson, Daniel, 44.
 Hannah, 67.
 Sarah, 76.
 Emery, Thatcher, 164.
 Estens, Samuel, 133, 134.
 Estes, Elijah, 124, 127.
 Joseph, 75, 124.
 Mary, 124.
 Richard, 124.
 Robert, 124.
 Samuel, 124.
 Sarah, 124.
 Susanna, 124.

Evans, Benjamin, 150.
 Hannah, 31.
 John, 98.
 Thomas H., 31.
 William, 31.
 Everett, Michael, 186.
 Fabius, George, 18.
 Mary, 18.
 Fabyan, Elizabeth, 169.
 Mary, 171.
 Phebe, 171.
 Samuel, 171, 174.
 Felling, John, 175.
 Fellows, Anne, 68.
 Benjamin, 66.
 Ebenezer, 44, 47, 66.
 Elizabeth, 72.
 Joseph, 48.
 Fernald, Abraham, 173.
 Edward, 182.
 Henry W., 165.
 John, 169.
 Mary, 176.
 Renald, 23, 25, 26, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 97, 98.
 Samuel, 98.
 Sarah, 38.
 Simeon, 181.
 Theodoro, 186.
 Field, Hanna, 167.
 Joseph, 174.
 Fiffeld, Alice, 47.
 Benjamin, 9, 100, 111.
 David, 9, 61.
 Deborah, 87.
 Edward, 130.
 Edwar, 68, 69, 94, 129, 133.
 Elizabeth, 68, 84, 133.
 Giles, 86.
 Hannah, 9, 86, 159.
 John, 43, 47, 65, 88, 109, 130, 132.
 Jonathan, 66.
 Joseph, 43, 160.
 Lydia, 83.
 Margaret, 46, 130.
 Mary, 72, 83, 84, 86, 87, 109, 111.
 Mehitable, 65, 132.
 Paul, 70.
 Samuel, 44, 68, 69, 70.
 Sarah, 9, 48, 65, 71, 72, 130.
 Shuah, 65, 111.
 William, 83, 84, 86, 87.
 Fitzgerald, John, 184.
 Richard, 175.
 Flagg, John, 162.
 Flanders, Ezekiel, 47.
 Jacob, 44, 47, 131, 134.

Flanders, Jesse, 47.
 John, 47.
 Mercy, 47.
 Ruth, 47.
 Tabitha, 47.
 Fletcher, John, 97, 100, 101.
 Samuel, 182.
 Fleming, Andrew, 141.
 Malcolm, 141.
 Samuel, 141.
 Thomas, 141.
 William, 141.
 Fogg, Ann, 83, 85, 87, 88.
 Daniel, 87.
 Hannah, 108.
 James, 106.
 John, 85.
 Joseph, 83.
 Mary, 88, 92, 106, 108.
 Samuel, 83, 85, 87, 88, 92, 106, 108.
 Seth, 92.
 Follett, Benjamin, 11.
 Deborah, 11.
 Nicholas, 11.
 Robert, 177, 181.
 Susanna, 172.
 William, 172.
 Folsom, Abigail, 29.
 Benjamin, 29.
 John, 155.
 Miriam, 45.
 Nathaniel, 159, 160.
 Sarah, 155.
 Fors, see Foss.
 Foss, Abiel, 133.
 Alonzo M., 165.
 Benjamin, 135, 172.
 Eliza, 136.
 J., 33.
 John H., 136.
 Joshua, 135.
 Joshua M., 139.
 Lydia, 191.
 Mehitable L., 139.
 Orin, 136.
 Rachel, 135.
 Richard, 136.
 Sally, 135.
 William, 135.
 Zachariah, 171.
 Post, see Foss.
 Foster, Charles G., 166.
 Joseph, 165.
 Powell, John, 5.
 Fowler, Abigail, 35.
 John, 35.
 Joseph, 35.
 Josiah, 45.

Fowler, Mary, 35.
 William, 45.
 Fowlman, see Folsom.
 Fox, Lois M., 31.
 Rosanna, 31.
 Samuel W., 31.
 Foye, Hannah, 139.
 French, Abigail, 45.
 Abraham, 139.
 Andrew, 114, 154.
 Anna, 119, 120, 154.
 Benjamin, 67, 129, 132, 134.
 Jesse, 154.
 Chase W., 154.
 Chief, 114.
 Daniel, 119, 122.
 Elijah, 114, 154.
 Elisha, 121, 122.
 Elizabeth, 44, 66, 122, 143.
 Hannah, 67, 114.
 John, 154.
 Jonathan, 46.
 Judith, 65.
 Levi, 120.
 Lucy C., 119.
 Lydia, 119.
 Margaret, 132.
 Mark, 120.
 Mary, 114, 122, 154.
 Nathaniel, 43, 66, 70, 72.
 Olive, 119.
 Polly, 119.
 Rachel, 154.
 Reuben, 119.
 Ruth, 154.
 Sarah, 129.
 Simeon, 45, 129, 134.
 Thomas, 119, 120.
 Timothy, 154.
 William, 119, 121, 122, 143.
 Frost, Benjamin, 33, 36.
 Elizabeth, 33.
 George, 35.
 Hannah, 41.
 John, 33, 181.
 Joseph, 34.
 Mary, 33.
 William, 33.
 Frye, Abigail, 126.
 Alice, 150.
 Benjamin, 77, 149.
 Ebenezer, 30, 126, 150.
 Edward A., 30.
 Hannah, 77, 126.
 John, 77, 126.
 Jonathan, 150.
 Joseph, 77.
 Judith, 150.
 Lydia, 30.

Frye, Martha, 126.
 Mary, 126.
 Rowland, 150.
 Ruth, 150.
 Sarah, 77.
 Silas, 150.
 William, 75, 77, 126.
 Fryer, Nathaniel, 99, 100.
 Fuller, Mary, 41.
 Samuel, 93.
 Easter, 171.
 Furber, Abigail, 169.
 Elizabeth, 168, 170.
 Jerusha, 172.
 Jethro, 17, 171.
 Leah, 167.
 Nehemiah, 171.
 Richard, 170.
 Furler, Mr., 170.
 Gage, John, 126.
 Gains, George, 159, 160, 161.
 Gardner, David, 18.
 Margaret, 18.
 William, 160.
 Garland, Abigail, 138.
 Abigail P., 134.
 Caroline H., 192.
 Charles, 140.
 Elizabeth, 83, 84, 86, 112.
 Elvina L., 135.
 Gilman, 140.
 Jacob, 84.
 James, 138.
 John, 83, 84, 86, 112, 138.
 Joseph W., 135.
 Lucretia, 140.
 Malvina G., 140.
 Margaret, 135.
 Mary A., 140.
 Moses L., 140.
 Peter, 86.
 Reuel, 138.
 Reuel L., 135.
 Thomas, 138.
 Thomas R., 135.
 Garlon, see Garland.
 Gaskill, Content, 75, 128.
 Samuel, 75.
 Geer, Walter, 191.
 Gennis, see Jenness.
 George, Joseph, 47.
 Mary, 47.
 Moses, 47.
 Thomas, 44, 47.
 Gerrish, Benjamin, 182.
 Joseph, 183.
 Glatque, Mary M., 166.
 Gles, Abigail, 46, 108.
 Mark, 76.

Gilman, Daniel, 45.
 Dorothy, 133.
 Elizabeth, 44.
 John, 43, 94, 129, 133.
 John, 46, 71.
 Mary, 45, 94.
 Mavrick, 46.
 Mrs., 129.
 Nathaniel, 46.
 Nicholas, 71.
 Sarah, 46.
 Glanvell, Anne, 12.
 Joseph, 12.
 Judith, 12.
 Mercy, 12.
 Thomas, 12.
 Gleer, Thomas, 172.
 Goddard, John, 161.
 Godfree, see Godfrey.
 Godfrey, Deborah, 110.
 Hannah, 108, 109, 110, 112, 130, 134.
 John, 86, 87, 89, 90, 106, 108, 110.
 Mary, 47, 86, 87, 89, 90, 106, 108, 110, 112.
 Mehitable, 106.
 Nathaniel, 69, 134.
 Sarah, 90, 112.
 William, 65, 80, 110, 134.
 Godsoe, John, 173.
 Goe, see Gove.
 Gooch, James, 181.
 Goodrich, Amos T., 185.
 Jeremiah D., 164.
 Goodwin, Ichabod, 163, 164.
 Joanna, 144.
 Goodlive, Elizabeth, 48.
 Mary, 65.
 Gordon, John, 70.
 Mary, 44.
 Sarah, 71.
 Goss, Abigail, 136.
 Daniel, 136.
 Hannah, 136.
 John S., 136.
 Mary A., 136.
 Sarah, 135, 136.
 Sarah A., 136.
 Sarah J., 136.
 Sheridan, 136.
 Thomas, 135, 136.
 William, 136.
 Goudy, Abigail, 36.
 Samuel, 36.
 Gould, Emma, 191.
 Samuel, 80.
 Gove, Abigail, 106, 107.

Gove, Ebenezer, 106.
 Edmund, 111.
 Edward, 91, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112.
 Enoch, 112.
 Hannah, 91, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112.
 Jeremiah, 112.
 Mary, 91, 139.
 Peniel, 106.
 Grandy, Daniel, 185.
 Grant, Mary, 39.
 Graves, Deliverance, 45.
 Margaret, 45.
 William, 45.
 Gray, Mary, 170.
 Robert, 164.
 Greeley, David, 133.
 Joseph, 44, 72, 130, 133, 194.
 Moses, 71.
 Nathaniel, 46, 134.
 Green, Abial, 127.
 Abraham, 67, 106, 111.
 Charles, 8.
 Deborah, 8.
 Elizabeth, 84, 140.
 Esther, 106, 111.
 Eunice, 8.
 Era, 7, 8.
 Francis R., 189.
 Henry, 84.
 James, 7.
 John, 111.
 Mark, 190.
 Martha, 8.
 Mary, 84.
 Mary E., 140.
 Peter, 95.
 Robert, 38.
 Rosillah, 140.
 Samuel, 8.
 Samuel S., 190.
 Sarah, 8, 190.
 Susanna, 8.
 Thomas, 140.
 Thomas O., 140.
 Greenleaf, Abner, 104.
 Stephen, 103, 104.
 Gregory, John, 164.
 Griffiths, William, 38.
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 48, 91.
 Isaac, 66, 69, 129.
 John, 189.
 Lydia, 46.
 Margaret, 91.
 Mary, 69.
 Phebe, 47.
 Theophilus, 44.
 Grove, Nathaniel, 172.

Gunnison, Alice, 143.
 Margaret, 143.
 Samuel, 143.
 Hackett, M., 177.
 Hadley, Josiah G., 164.
 Haines, Dorcas, 171.
 Matthias, 102, 103.
 Samuel, 22, 60, 98, 169.
 Hale, Lucy, 144.
 Hall, Ammi R., 102.
 Dwight, 105.
 Elijah, 161, 162.
 Elizabeth, 44.
 Samuel, 163, 164.
 Ham, Dorcas, 169.
 Ephraim, 159.
 John, 185.
 Matthew, 27.
 Mr., 27.
 Timothy, 164.
 William, 23, 26, 162, 163.
 Hame, see Ham.
 Hannaford, Anna, 9.
 John, 9.
 Hanson, Aaron, 78, 128.
 Abigail, 80.
 Anne, 128.
 Benjamin, 77.
 Caleb, 78.
 Daniel, 78, 79.
 Ebenezer, 78, 79, 80.
 Elijah, 147.
 Elizabeth, 75, 77, 78, 128, 148.
 Elizabeth M., 31.
 Hannah, 29, 31, 32, 78, 80, 126.
 Isaac, 78, 79, 80, 150.
 Jacob, 150.
 James, 148.
 John, 78, 79, 125.
 Jonathan, 89.
 Joseph, 78.
 Joseph M., 29, 32.
 Judith, 78, 126.
 Mary, 29, 127, 128.
 Mary J., 29.
 Maul, 80, 124, 150.
 Mercy, 75, 77, 78, 124, 128.
 Moses, 29, 129.
 Nathan, 78.
 Patience, 128.
 Robert, 80, 147.
 Samuel, 78, 80.
 Sarah, 78.
 Solomon, 75, 80.
 Stephen, 124.
 Thomas, 80, 127.
 Timothy, 29, 80.
 Tobias, 29, 31, 32, 75, 77, 78, 128.

Hardon, Henry W., 160.
 Harrat, John, 105.
 Harris, Abel, 162.
 Timothy, 183.
 Hart, George, 159.
 John, 158.
 Mary, 17.
 Samuel, 17, 102, 103, 104, 157.
 William, 187.
 Hartford, Piffeld, 38.
 Hannah, 38.
 Nicholas, 146.
 Harvey, Joakim, 100.
 Joseph, 14.
 Hasty, Lettice, 171.
 Haven, John, 162.
 Nathaniel A., 160, 161.
 Samuel, 36, 37.
 Thomas, 163.
 Hayes, Jonathan, 40.
 Susanna, 8.
 Haynes, see Haines.
 Hazlett, Charles A., 165.
 Heard, John, 23.
 Joseph, 169.
 Helat, see Heulet.
 Henderson, Robert, 164.
 Henry, Abigail, 38.
 William, 37.
 Hepworth, Mary, 168.
 Herring, Michael, 6.
 Heulet, James, 44, 72.
 Hill, Albert C., 32.
 Betsy, 113.
 David, 113.
 Hannah, 50.
 James, 113.
 Jane, 153.
 John, 40, 122.
 Jonathan, 113.
 Joseph, 113.
 Joshua, 113, 122, 163.
 Lucinda, 32.
 Lydia, 113.
 Mary, 113, 173.
 Mr., 177.
 Nancy, 113.
 Oliver, 32.
 Rachel, 113, 122.
 Reuben, 113.
 Samuel, 40, 124, 167.
 Simeon, 124.
 Susanna, 169.
 Winthrop, 122.
 Hilliard, Elizabeth, 171.
 Mrs., 131.
 Nicholas, 168.
 Hillyar, Elizabeth, 83.
 Emaie, 83.

Hilton, Daniel, 122.
 Edward, 6.
 Mercy, 60.
 Hoag, Abigail, 147.
 Benjamin, 13, 14.
 David, 147.
 Elizabeth, 13.
 Enoch, 13, 125.
 Esther, 16.
 Hannah, 147.
 Joseph, 13, 120.
 Kezia, 147.
 Levi, 16.
 Lois, 13.
 Lydia, 147.
 Mary, 13, 14.
 Miriam, 13, 15.
 Nathan, 13, 15, 124.
 Phebe, 160.
 Samuel, 147.
 Sarah, 13, 14.
 Susanna, 13.
 William, 147.
 Hobbs, Abigail, 90.
 Bethiah, 85.
 George S., 144.
 Hannah, 85.
 James, 112.
 John, 107, 110.
 Mary, 84.
 Maurice, 84, 85, 88, 90.
 Mehitable, 110.
 Sarah, 84, 85, 88, 90, 107, 110, 112.
 Hodge, Samuel, 181.
 Hodgdon, Ann, 172.
 Caleb, 124, 127.
 Israel, 78, 126.
 Jeremiah, 169.
 John, 170.
 Richard, 187.
 Sarah, 127, 170.
 Timothy, 127.
 Hodgkins, Sarah, 174.
 Hogdon, see Hodgdon.
 Hogskins, see Hodgkins.
 Hoyt, see Hoyt.
 Hooper, Catherine, 36.
 William, 36, 97.
 Horne, Matilda, 143.
 Sarah, 123, 150.
 William, 75, 123.
 Houlden, William, 170.
 Howard, Joseph, 183.
 Hoyt, Abigail, 171.
 Abigail, 172.
 Benjamin, 114, 120, 185.
 Daniel, 114, 120.
 Deborah, 120, 154.

Hoyt, Elizabeth, 120, 154, 168, 172.
 Hannah, 120.
 Jemima, 120.
 John, 171.
 Jonathan, 120, 163, 154.
 Joseph, 120, 122, 153, 154.
 Martha, 154.
 Mary, 114, 120, 163, 154.
 Nathaniel, 153.
 Sarah, 120, 153, 170.
 William, 171.
 Hubbard, Abigail, 47, 48, 129, 133.
 Anna, 44.
 Dea., 66.
 Dorothy, 47.
 Elizabeth, 47.
 Grace, 66.
 Jane, 46, 72.
 Jemima, 45.
 Jeremiah, 43, 71.
 John, 67.
 Kezia, 72.
 Mary, 69.
 Mercy, 66, 72.
 Richard, 44, 46, 48, 67, 129, 133.
 Widow, 43.
 Huches, Joseph, 86.
 Mary, 86.
 Hue, Catherine, 175.
 Margaret, 175.
 Huggins, Anna, 85.
 Bridget, 82, 85, 87.
 John, 82, 85, 87.
 Martha, 82.
 Nathaniel, 87.
 Susan, 82.
 Humpkins, see Hunking.
 Hunking, Hercules, 23, 24, 25, 28, 99.
 John, 24, 26, 99, 100.
 Mark, 101, 102.
 Mr., 22.
 Hunt, Margaret, 65.
 Mary, 190.
 Mrs., 65.
 Penelope, 65.
 Samuel, 64.
 William, 183.
 Hunter, Alice, 176.
 William, 67.
 Hutton, Benjamin, 48.
 Charles, 46.
 Daniel, 66, 154.
 Elizabeth, 44, 66.
 Hannah, 71.
 John, 43, 47, 48, 66, 133, 134.
 Josiah, 48.
 Lydia, 46.

Hancock, Mary, 68, 71, 134.
 Nathaniel, 43.
 Philip, 43, 48, 181.
 Samuel, 43, 47.
 Sarah, 44.
 Scribner, 191.
 Schweener, 67.
 Huntress, Abigail, 172.
 Christopher, 176.
 Elizabeth, 174.
 George, 173.
 Jonathan, 174.
 Martha, 176.
 Mary, 173, 176.
 Samuel, 173.
 Tamson, 173.
 William, 174.
 Huntress, see Huntress.
 Husey, Abigail, 137, 150.
 Andrew, 164.
 Ann, 107.
 Bachelor, 127.
 Bathabush, 109.
 Christopher, 81, 110, 128.
 Deborah, 127.
 Ebenezer, 145.
 Elijah, 39, 40.
 Elizabeth, 40.
 Hiram, 127.
 Hiram, 127.
 Hope, 112.
 Huldah, 106.
 James, 29.
 Jane, 150.
 Job, 76.
 John, 77, 81, 86, 88, 91, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112.
 Joseph, 40.
 Margaret, 127.
 Mary, 81, 91, 150.
 Mary J., 40.
 Mercy, 150.
 Miriam, 128.
 Moses B., 40.
 Paul, 40, 123, 128, 150.
 Phebe, 128.
 Priscilla, 40.
 Rebecca, 77, 86, 88, 91, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112.
 Richard, 150, 187.
 Ruth, 40, 128.
 Sarah H., 40.
 Stephen, 127, 128, 150.
 Susanna, 77, 105.
 Sylvania, 123.
 Temperance, 29.
 Theodora, 31, 56.
 Timothy, 40, 150.
 Walter, 128.

Little, Mary, 152.
 Littlefield, Annas, 144.
 Edmund, 144.
 Francis, 144.
 Maybell, 171.
 Richard, 181.
 Locke, Abigail, 37, 65, 132, 136.
 Ass D., 140.
 Elizabeth G., 140.
 Esther Y., 140.
 Hall J., 37.
 Hannah, 68.
 Isaac M., 140.
 Jesse, 191.
 John, 64.
 Lemuel, 140.
 Lydia, 191.
 Margaret, 135.
 Samuel, 43, 129, 131, 138.
 Sarah, 71.
 Simon, 191.
 Thomas, 153.
 Ward, 69.
 Long, Abigail, 26.
 Ebenezer, 77.
 George, 163.
 Paice, 159, 160.
 Stephen, 66.
 William, 43, 66.
 Lord, Anne, 77.
 Ebenezer, 163.
 Joseph, 176.
 Loud, John J., 92, 166.
 Solomon, 172.
 Loving, Benjamin, 70.
 Ebenezer, 68.
 Hannah, 46.
 Joseph, 65.
 Samuel, 65.
 Lovet, James, 101, 102.
 Love, Anna, 135.
 Elizabeth, 155.
 Jacob, 155, 156.
 Jeremiah, 36, 163.
 John, 102.
 Mary, 165.
 Mehitable, 155.
 Sarah, 155, 156.
 Lucy, Elizabeth, 143.
 Lud, George, 156.
 Lyson, John, 169.
 Mace, Itamar, 136.
 John, 136.
 Joseph, 33.
 Rachel, 138.
 Sarah, 33.
 Macollinck, Samuel, 181.
 Macphedri, Archard, 18.
 Sarah, 18.

Mahary, Thomas, 184.
 Magoon, Hannah, 67.
 John, 43, 47, 131.
 Moses, 47.
 Sarah, 48, 72, 129.
 Manning, Thomas, 177, 181.
 Mansfield, Isaac, 120.
 Widow, 24.
 Marble, Hannah, 117, 118.
 March, John, 46, 70, 130.
 Margaret, 130.
 Mary, 70, 71.
 Samuel, 70.
 Stephen, 131.
 Marden, Abiel, 135.
 Benjamin, 135.
 Daniel, 137.
 Elizabeth, 86.
 Hannah, 137.
 Hephzibah, 38.
 James, 133.
 Joseph W., 166.
 Mary, 133.
 Rachel, 135.
 Samuel, 137.
 Sarah, 135, 137.
 William, 133.
 Marril, see Merrill.
 Marriner, George, 170.
 Marsh, Matthew S., 162.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 19.
 James, 163.
 John, 174.
 Obadiah, 172.
 Marston, Abigail, 111.
 Caleb, 85, 110.
 Elizabeth, 110, 111.
 Ephraim, 83.
 Hannah, 84.
 Isaac, 110, 111.
 Jacob, 85.
 James, 84.
 Jeremiah, 192.
 John, 83, 85, 87, 88.
 Joseph, 83.
 Lucy, 90.
 Maria, 100.
 Martha, 83, 85, 87, 88.
 Mary, 83, 85, 84, 86, 88, 91, 174.
 Rebecca, 84, 85, 88, 90, 105, 109.
 Sabina, 89.
 Samuel, 83.
 Sarah, 87, 91.
 Thomas, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91.
 Triphem, 89.
 William, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 105, 109.
 Martin, Dorothy, 75, 146.
 Edward, 36.

Jewett, John, 57.
 Jonathan, 16.
 Joseph, 11, 15, 16, 57.
 Mary, 57.
 Michale, 11.
 Paul, 11.
 Phebe, 11.
 Samuel, 57.
 Sarah, 15.
 Stephen, 15.
 Susanna, 15.
 Thomas, 15.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 67.
 Edmund, 81, 82, 109.
 James, 23, 25, 27, 61, 62, 63, 64, 98, 102.
 Jeremiah, 164.
 John, 82, 102.
 Joseph, 65.
 Mary, 81, 82, 89.
 Paience, 145.
 Peter, 81, 89, 91, 109, 112.
 Ruth, 89, 91, 109, 112.
 Samuel, 47.
 Sarah, 66, 129, 176.
 Jones, Abigail, 35, 56, 81.
 Alexander, 185.
 Andrew H., 164.
 Augustine, 32.
 Eunice A., 32.
 Hannah, 63.
 Hannah B., 30.
 John, 24, 25, 29.
 John P., 7.
 Martha, 32.
 Richard M., 32.
 Sarah, 71.
 Susanna, 81.
 Thomas, 31.
 Jose, Richard, 17, 101.
 Joseph, 101.
 Joy, James, 190.
 Judkins, Abigail, 43.
 Benjamin, 43.
 Joel, 46, 71.
 Mary, 46, 71.
 Samuel, 43, 47, 71.
 Juxson, Thomas, 171.
 Karwell, Joshua, 182.
 Keats, Samuel, 97, 100, 101.
 Kelley, Abigail, 11.
 Catherine, 130.
 Deborah, 66.
 Derbe, 44, 68.
 Edward, 66.
 Hannah, 11.
 Houldridge, 11.
 James, 69.

Martin, John, 37.
 Michael, 173.
 Miles R., 153.
 Richard, 97, 99, 100.
 Mason, Anna, 114.
 Benjamin, 15.
 Catherine, 76, 79.
 Daniel, 123.
 Edward, 43, 122.
 Elizabeth, 112, 113, 114.
 Jeremiah, 113.
 John, 113, 114, 191.
 Jonathan, 113.
 Joseph, 15, 113, 114.
 Levi, 114.
 Martha, 114.
 Mary, 15, 113, 127.
 Mr., 24.
 Paience, 127.
 Peter, 127.
 Sarah, 114.
 Shuah, 114.
 Simoon, 114.
 Mathea, Betsey, 136.
 Mathews, Benjamin, 174.
 Francis, 163.
 Matlock, Robert, 98.
 Mauls, Margaret, 60.
 McDaniel, William, 183.
 McLean, Sybol, 42.
 McManus, James, 83.
 McMurphy, Jane, 45.
 McPhread, Archibald, 103.
 Mead, John, 30.
 Joseph, 50.
 Sarah, 178.
 Stephen, 61.
 Thomas, 83.
 Meader, Abigail, 145.
 Benjamin, 123, 145.
 Daniel, 145.
 Eleanor, 127, 145.
 Eli, 29.
 Elijah, 145.
 Elizabeth, 73.
 Ephraim, 30.
 Hannah, 29.
 Hanson, 17.
 -Henry H., 79.
 James J., 79.
 Jedediah, 29, 145.
 Joanna, 30.
 John H., 30.
 Jonathan, 145.
 Joseph, 123, 145.
 Lemuel, 145.
 Lydia, B., 29.
 Mehitable S., 29.
 Moses, 80.

Meador, Nathaniel, 145.
 Olney, T., 31.
 Phebe H., 73.
 Sarah, 29, 30.
 Stephen, 29.
 Susan L., 31.
 Tobias, 7.
 Valentino, 30.
 Meloon, Abraham, 36.
 Benjamin, 30.
 James, 36.
 Sarah, 33.
 Mendum, Nathaniel, 103, 157.
 Merrill, Abigail, 52.
 Ann, 52.
 Elias, 52.
 Enoch, 52, 63.
 Esther, 9.
 James, 122.
 Joseph, 9, 52, 122.
 Levi, 63.
 Lydia, 9, 51, 52.
 Mary, 52.
 Mehitable, 53.
 Paul, 53.
 Sarah, 53.
 Samuel, 53.
 Sarah, 52, 53, 66.
 Susanna, 52.
 Thomas, 52.
 Wiggins, 52.
 Merry, Abigail, 88.
 Bathsheba, 90.
 Elizabeth, 87, 88, 90, 107.
 Hannah, 87.
 Joseph, 83, 87, 88, 90, 107.
 Mary, 83.
 Samuel, 107.
 Meserve, Anna, 176.
 Clement, 170.
 Elizabeth, 170.
 Henry, 181.
 John, 45.
 Meserve, see Meserve.
 Messer, Francis, 17.
 Miller, Abigail, 173, 178.
 Benjamin, 173.
 Hannah, 70.
 Mills, John, 187.
 Millmore, J., 121.
 Moffatt, John, 104, 157.
 Moody, Abigail, 70.
 Alice, 47, 94.
 Daniel, 47, 70, 94.
 David, 45, 70.
 Jane, 72.
 Joanna, 46.
 John, 47, 70, 94.
 Joseph, 171.

Lames, Abigail, 148.
 Deliverance, 148.
 Elizabeth, 148.
 James, 148.
 Nathaniel, 148.
 Samuel, 148.
 Sarah, 148.
 Lamson, Albert H., 42, 166, 192.
 Lamperlin, Benjamin, 88.
 Henry, 88.
 Ilyen, 88.
 Lane Abigail, 57.
 Abraham, 66.
 Ambrose, 24.
 Andrew C., 115.
 Anna, 114.
 Bathsheba, 15, 64, 65.
 Charles, 115.
 Daniel, 56.
 Ebenezer, 55.
 Edmund J., 115.
 Elizabeth, 56, 115.
 Eunice, 114, 115.
 George, 115.
 Hannah, 55, 65, 67.
 James, 15, 55, 114, 115.
 James, 66.
 John, 56.
 Joshua, 11, 54, 55, 65, 67.
 Josiah, 66.
 Levi, 56.
 Lucy, 115.
 Mark, 56.
 Martha, 15, 55, 114.
 Mary, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 54, 55, 56, 114, 115.
 Mr., 64.
 Samuel, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 54, 55, 56, 114.
 Sarah, 13, 54, 55, 66.
 Stephen, 56.
 Susanna, 52, 54, 55.
 William, 66.
 Langdon, Henry S., 162.
 John, 158, 169, 162.
 Joseph, 21, 104, 157, 158.
 Mark, 17, 19, 21, 104, 157, 158.
 Mehitable, 17, 19.
 Elizabeth, 161.
 John, 43, 65, 182.
 Love, 43.
 Mehitable, 72.
 Nathaniel, 50.
 Stephen, 43.
 Truworth, 43.
 Leighton, see Leighton.
 Lamb, Franklin L., 143.
 Fred W., 94, 142.
 Isaac, 142.
 Lambert, Gershom, 26.

Moody, Lydia, 70, 90.
 Mary, 70.
 Philip, 43, 47, 70, 94.
 Sarah, 114, 174.
 Moore, Henry, 192.
 Howard F., 94.
 John, 94.
 Lazarus, 173.
 Robert, 184.
 William, 189.
 Mordant, Eleanor, 35.
 Elizabeth, 35.
 Mordock, Letus, 169.
 Morgan, John, 69, 69, 132, 133, 187.
 Luther, 69.
 Nathaniel, 69.
 Parker, 69, 133.
 Rebecca, 69.
 Merrill, Abigail, 130.
 Anna, 149.
 Benjamin, 69, 130.
 David, 149.
 Hannah, 66, 145.
 Jacob, 44, 65, 131, 149.
 Jedediah, 80.
 John, 45, 145, 149.
 Jonathan, 149.
 Kesta, 145.
 Mary, 145.
 Miriam, 145.
 Moses, 69.
 Mrs., 131.
 Peace, 149.
 Pease, 149.
 Palatiab, 145.
 Peter, 149.
 Ruth, 149.
 Sarah, 149.
 Stephen, 149.
 Susanna, 145.
 Thomas, 145.
 William F., 145.
 Morris, William, 64.
 Morrison, Anna, 10.
 Daniel, 11.
 Ebenezer, 10.
 John, 144.
 Thomas, 101.
 Philip, 45.
 Moses, John, 23.
 John M., 93.
 Levi, 104.
 Mary, 176.
 Nehemiah, 164.
 Mott, Nathaniel, 37.
 Moulton, Abigail, 91.
 Anne, 81, 82.
 Daniel, 19, 82, 111.
 Flora G., 93, 166.

Moulton, Hannah, 83.
 Henry, 83, 84, 89, 89, 89, 91.
 John, 81, 82, 85, 92, 107, 109, 111, 174.
 Jonathan, 89.
 Joseph, 84, 103, 104.
 Josiah, 88.
 Lucy, 19.
 Lazarus, 173.
 Robert, 184.
 Mordant, Eleanor, 35.
 Elizabeth, 35.
 Mordock, Letus, 169.
 Morgan, John, 69, 69, 132, 133, 187.
 Luther, 69.
 Nathaniel, 69.
 Parker, 69, 133.
 Rebecca, 69.
 Merrill, Abigail, 130.
 Anna, 149.
 Benjamin, 69, 130.
 David, 149.
 Hannah, 66, 145.
 Jacob, 44, 65, 131, 149.
 Jedediah, 80.
 John, 45, 145, 149.
 Jonathan, 149.
 Kesta, 145.
 Mary, 145.
 Miriam, 145.
 Moses, 69.
 Mrs., 131.
 Peace, 149.
 Pease, 149.
 Palatiab, 145.
 Peter, 149.
 Ruth, 149.
 Sarah, 149.
 Stephen, 149.
 Susanna, 145.
 Thomas, 145.
 William F., 145.
 Morris, William, 64.
 Morrison, Anna, 10.
 Daniel, 11.
 Ebenezer, 10.
 John, 144.
 Thomas, 101.
 Philip, 45.
 Moses, John, 23.
 John M., 93.
 Levi, 104.
 Mary, 176.
 Nehemiah, 164.
 Mott, Nathaniel, 37.
 Moulton, Abigail, 91.
 Anne, 81, 82.
 Daniel, 19, 82, 111.
 Flora G., 93, 166.

Neal, Widow, 122.
 William, 36, 37.
 Nealey, John H., 165.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 167.
 Leader, 176.
 Mary, 167.
 Samuel, 93.
 Newmarch, John, 104.
 Newton, John, 70, 71.
 Margaret, 46.
 Widow, 43.
 Nickerson, Solomon, 85.
 Nix, John, 92.
 Ulrich, 92.
 Noble, John, 160, 192.
 O., 86.
 Reuben, 185.
 Nock, James, 129.
 Samuel, 183.
 Nokes, Cuffe, 12.
 Lydia, 12.
 Rachel, 12.
 Norris, John, 105.
 Mehtable, 64.
 Nicholas, 90, 105.
 Sarah, 90, 106.
 Norton, Sarah, 128.
 Nowell, Mark, 93, 185.
 Noyes, Harriette E., 96, 141, 166.
 Nudd, James, 91.
 John, 88.
 Mary, 111.
 Samuel, 108.
 Sarah, 88, 89, 91, 106, 108, 111.
 Thomas, 88, 89, 94, 106, 108, 111.
 Nute, Anna, 168.
 Nutter, Abigail, 31, 173.
 Anthony, 173.
 Elizabeth, 173.
 Hatevil, 167, 170, 171.
 Henry, 181.
 James, 169.
 John, 174.
 John N., 163.
 Jonathan W., 30, 81.
 Joshua, 176.
 Lavina, 30.
 Lucy, 30, 31.
 Mary, 94, 168, 173.
 Matthias, 94, 176.
 Olive, 175.
 Rosamund, 171.
 Samuel, 170.
 Stephen, 31.
 Susan H., 31.
 Odiorne, Abigail, 38.
 Mehtable, 191.
 Samuel, 186.

Oliver, Deborah, 37.
 Hannah, 34.
 Mary B., 35.
 Thomas E., 34, 35.
 William, 34.
 Osborne, Caroline A., 32.
 Caroline C., 32.
 Daniel, 32.
 Elijah, 29.
 George J. Y., 181.
 Jacob, 29.
 Margaret, 29.
 Mary P., 32.
 William, 32.
 Osgood, David, 46.
 Otis, Mary, 76.
 Nicholas, 77.
 Rebecca, 77.
 Richard, 77.
 Stephen, 77.
 Susanna, 77, 78.
 Packer, Thomas, 101.
 Page, Christopher, 108.
 Francis, 108, 110, 112.
 John, 110.
 Lucy, 110.
 Mary, 68, 90, 106, 108, 110.
 Meribah, 108, 110, 112.
 Robert, 106.
 Samuel, 108.
 Sarah, 68.
 Susanna, 112.
 Thomas, 61, 105, 108, 110.
 Palmer, Daniel, 16.
 Hannah, 15, 53.
 John, 15.
 Joseph, 15.
 Mary, 120.
 Richard, 63.
 Sarah, 15.
 Trueworthy, 189.
 William L., 190.
 Parcher, Elias, 176.
 Samuel, 184.
 Parker, Anna, 33.
 Benjamin, 93.
 Elbridge G., 93.
 Elizabeth, 33, 93.
 Emily C., 93.
 Henry R., 168.
 Jacob, 93.
 James, 185.
 John, 187.
 Thomas, 33.
 William, 33, 104.
 Zurviah S., 191.
 Parrott, Enoch G., 162.
 John F., 162, 163.
 Mary, 92.

Parrot, Robert, 92.
 Parsley, John, 73.
 Parsons, Abby S., 157.
 Abigail, 157, 138.
 Albion D., 138, 139.
 Charles G., 137.
 Charles H., 138, 139.
 Charles W., 138, 139.
 Daniel D., 138, 139.
 Eliza B., 138, 139.
 Eliza E., 138, 139.
 Emily, 137.
 John, 137.
 John W., 136, 137, 138, 139.
 Langdon B., 138, 139.
 Senira, 137.
 Thomas H., 138, 139.
 Thomas J., 137, 138, 139.
 Warren, 137.
 William, 137.
 Partridge, John, 101.
 Passmore, Thomas, 183.
 Patterson, Charles H., 166.
 Paul, Mr., 177.
 Peabody, Francis, 82.
 Lydia, 82.
 Pearl, John, 76.
 Joseph, 176.
 Pearce, William, 160.
 Pearson, Edward N., 165.
 Elizabeth, 176.
 Peaslee, Abigail, 31.
 Elijah, 31.
 Mary, 31.
 Mary H., 31.
 Samuel, 31.
 Sarah, 149.
 Timothy, 145.
 Peavey, Anna, 11.
 Deborah, 168.
 Hubson, 172.
 Jane, 168.
 John, 11.
 Nathaniel, 11.
 Rachel, 168.
 Sarah, 168.
 Peirce, Ann S., 191.
 Daniel, 104.
 George, 172.
 John, 119.
 Joshua, 97, 102, 103, 104, 134.
 Mark W., 163.
 Thomas, 103.
 William E., 165.
 Pendleton, Brian, 22, 25, 28, 98, 99.
 James, 97, 99.
 Mr., 23.
 Penhallow, Hunking, 162.
 John, 98, 104.

Penhallow, Samuel, 36, 102, 166, 159.
 Perkins, Abigail, 83, 138.
 Abraham, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 109, 111.
 Ebenezer, 80.
 Elizabeth, 109, 111.
 Hannah, 83.
 Humphrey, 87.
 Isaac, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 109.
 Jacob, 81, 109.
 Joseph, 87.
 Martha, 84.
 Mary, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 109, 111.
 Mercy, 109.
 Sarah, 86.
 Susanna, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87.
 Timothy, 85.
 Perley, Sidney, 160.
 Petto, Peter, 45.
 Peverly, Abigail, 175.
 John, 101.
 Thomas, 24.
 Philbrick, Abigail, 82.
 Ann, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 105, 106.
 Anna, 82, 85.
 *Tiphia, 83.
 Benjamin, 48, 68, 131, 136.
 Benjamin P., 136.
 Bethiah, 82.
 Catherine, 51.
 Christiana R., 138.
 Elizabeth, 82, 83, 106.
 John L., 57.
 Ephraim, 82, 106.
 Kather, 84.
 Hannah, 168.
 Irene, 136.
 James, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 106.
 Jedediah, 45, 86, 180, 181.
 John, 87, 83.
 John C., 138.
 Jonathan, 84.
 Joseph, 89.
 Josiah W., 138.
 Judith, 72.
 Julian, 136.
 Mary, 136, 136.
 Mary S., 136.
 Mehtable, 165.
 Moses C., 138.
 Oliver B., 136.
 Patience, 51.
 Samuel, 86.
 Sarah, 87, 138.
 Sarah A., 138.
 Thomas, 48, 87, 88, 89, 96, 96, 97, 105, 106, 131.

Priest, Nathan, 34, 57.
 Polina, 34.
 Pryor, Patience, 169.
 Puddington, see Purinton.
 Purinton, Jacob K., 32.
 Moses, 143.
 Mr., 24.
 Rebecca, 32.
 Robert, 23, 97.
 Sarah A., 32.
 William, 127.
 Purney, Elizabeth, 169.
 Quimby, Abigail, 72.
 Alice, 47.
 David, 44, 47, 66.
 Fred E., 42, 165, 192.
 Jeremiah, 44.
 Samuel, 48.
 Sarah, 69.
 Quimby, see Quimby.
 Quint, Ann, 175.
 Dr., 40, 41.
 Hains, Mr., 22.
 Rand, Caroline, 136, 139.
 Francis, 25, 26, 27, 60, 62.
 Joseph, 139.
 Levi, 135.
 Margaret, 135.
 Reed V., 164.
 Samuel, 135.
 Sarah, 135.
 William, 135.
 Randall, Deborah, 37.
 George, 139.
 James, 101.
 John, 136, 139.
 John G., 131.
 Sarah, 37, 139.
 Rawlings, see Rollins.
 Ray, Samuel, 94.
 Bea, Samuel, 165.
 Head, see Head.
 Redman, John, 85, 107, 110, 112.
 Margaret, 85.
 Maria, 107.
 Martha, 107, 110, 112.
 Samuel, 85.
 Reed, Deborah, 106.
 Mary, 106.
 Remick, Caroline, 140.
 George W., 140.
 Joseph, 140.
 William, 140.
 Remas, John, 97.
 Mr., 172.
 Reynolds-Uphan, William U., 166.
 Richards, Easter, 174.
 John, 169.
 Mary, 171.

Richard, Mr., 37.
 Rebecca, 169.
 Sarah, 175.
 Richardson, James, 186.
 Penelope, 76.
 Ricker, George, 93.
 Maturin, 93.
 Riley, Anna M. C., 165.
 Ring, Elizabeth, 174.
 Jane, 173.
 Mary, 173.
 Robert, 173.
 Susanna, 46.
 Rolfe, Mary A., 144.
 Rollins, see Rollins.
 Rollins, Abigail, 121, 175.
 Asa, 121.
 Daniel, 50, 121.
 David, 13.
 Deborah, 168.
 Edward, 175.
 Eliza, 121.
 Hannah, 14, 121.
 Ichabod, 164, 175.
 James, 168.
 Jeremiah, 14.
 Jonathan, 14, 170.
 Joseph, 50, 172.
 Joshua, 121.
 Jotham, 14.
 Levi, 121.
 Lydia, 14.
 Mark, 121.
 Mary, 13, 14, 50, 121, 174.
 Mehtable, 14.
 Mercy, 50.
 Moses, 50.
 Nancy, 121.
 Nicholas, 121.
 Samuel, 168, 174, 176.
 Sarah, 13, 50, 171.
 Roper, Mary, 82.
 Walter, 82.
 Rounds, Holmes B., 166.
 Sarah E. P., 166.
 Rowe, Eunice, 167.
 Mary, 170, 173.
 Nicholas, 24, 27, 61.
 Samuel, 170.
 Susanna, 170.
 Thomas, 169.
 Rowell, Hannah, 70.
 Jemima, 70.
 Moses, 44, 132.
 Phoebe, 70.
 Sarah, 70.
 Susanna, 70.
 Widow, 70.
 Rundlett, Charles, 172.
 David, 153.
 *Error, should read Daniel.

Rundlett, Hannah, 163.
 Jacob, 153.
 James, 50, 162.
 Jane, 153.
 Joseph, 83.
 Mary, 83.
 Richard, 23, 61.
 Scammon, Richard, 125, 127.
 Scott, James, 64.
 Scribner, Deborah, 44.
 Edward, 70.
 Elizabeth, 45.
 Hannah, 70.
 Searl, Elizabeth, 50.
 John, 50.
 Seaward, Joseph, 98.
 William, 192.
 Seavey, James, 168.
 Thomas, 23, 25, 27, 60.
 William, 23, 25, 60, 61, 62, 63, 97, 98.
 Sellars, Tobias, 182.
 Seringer, Joseph, 183.
 Sewall, Thomas, 143.
 William, 143.
 Seward, Mr., 25.
 Richard, 184.
 Severus, Benjamin, 47.
 Elizabeth, 47.
 Ephraim, 44, 47, 72.
 Hannah, 47, 70.
 Jacob, 48.
 John, 47.
 Joseph, 47.
 Lydia, 45.
 Mary, 47, 72.
 Mr., 44, 131.
 Mrs., 72, 131.
 Samuel, 66.
 Shackford, Eleanor, 21.
 John, 138.
 Joseph, 180.
 Samuel, 163, 165, 174.
 William, 170, 176.
 Shannon, Edward, 37.
 Eliza, 38.
 Shapley, James, 162.
 Shattredge, Esther, 88.
 Victor, 44.
 William, 87, 89, 105, 169.
 Worcester, 69.
 Sanderson, Lydia, 81.
 Mary, 81.
 Savy, Josephine A., 142.
 Robert, 142, 155.
 Sawyer, Charles H., 166.
 Eunice, 39.
 Jacob, 124.
 John, 39.

Sloper, Richard, 99, 100.
John, 187.
Small, M. C., 41.
Smallcorn, Samuel, 181.
Smith, Abigail, 13, 170.
Abraham, 66, 69.
Anabel, 190.
Anna, 65, 66.
Benjamin, 69.
Deborah, 60, 108.
Elphaleht, 13.
Elizabeth, 129, 144.
Ezekiel, 46.
Frost, S., 186.
Hudnah, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112.
Isabelle, 190.
Israel, 60.
James, 172.
John, 13, 48, 67, 68, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 144, 168, 172, 190.
Joseph, 13, 171.
Josiah, 13.
Miriam, 94.
Oliver, 48.
Patience, 45, 178.
Richard, 67.
Samuel, 18, 110, 182.
Sarah, 69.
Stephen, 13.
Stophen, 112.
Susan A., 92, 166.
Theodora, 106.
Thomas, 45, 67.
William, 65, 67, 69, 129, 134.
William D., 1, 165.
Smithson, Deborah, 169.
Mary, 173.
Snell, George, 101.
Snow, Louise F., 163.
Somerby, Elizabeth, 188.
Henry, 188.
Judith, 188.
Souter, Hannah, 91, 106, 108, 110.
John, 91, 106, 108, 110.
Mary, 106.
Rebecca, 108.
Sarah, 110.
Sparhawk, John, 180.
Speed, Ann, 59.
Spencer, John, 186.
Elizabeth, 53, 54.
John, 53, 54.
Lydia, 54.
Mary, 53.
Thomas, 54.
Spencer, Robert, 184.
Spensley, John, 186.
Spinney, Nathan, 169.

Spiwood, Nehemiah, 185.
Stackpole, Everett S., 39, 166.
James, 39.
Sir Ekllyr, 39.
Sir Richard, 39.
Stanley, Nathaniel, 94.
Stanyen, Jacob, 107.
James, 106.
John, 90, 105, 107, 110.
Joseph, 110.
Mary, 90, 105, 107, 110.
Susanna, 147.
Starbuck, Paul, 76.
Stavers, William, 183.
Stearns, Ezra S., 186.
Sterling, Andrew, 66.
Stevens, Benjamin, 48.
David, 14, 15.
Ebenzer, 45, 46, 48, 130.
Elizabeth, 15, 40.
Hannah, 14.
John, 48.
Joseph, 14.
Mary, 173.
Mehitable, 47.
Nathaniel, 14, 47.
Patience, 59, 72.
Samuel, 43.
Sarah, 14, 15, 46.
William, 184, 187.
Steward, Anna, 71.
Sarah, 67.
Stileman, Elias, 97, 99, 100, 101.
Stinson, Hannah, 33.
Stinson, Sarah, 190.
William, 190.
Stockbridge, Reuben, 121.
Widow, 122.
Stockman, Robert, 43, 131, 132.
Stone, A. H., 95.
Simon, 95.
Storer, Clement, 162.
Strong, Elizabeth, 40.
Stubs, Benjamin, 182.
Stuart, Anna, 65.
Robert, 129.
Sumner, Seth, 143.
Swain, Anna, 48.
Basel, 81.
Elizabeth, 81, 85.
Jane, 88.
John, 88.
Mary, 88.
Noah, 82.
Prudence, 82, 85.
Richard, 81, 85, 128.
Widow, 121.
William, 82, 85.
Sweet, Abigail, 67, 129.

Sweat, Anne, 47, 71.
Benjamin, 45, 67, 69, 71, 72, 129, 132.
Rethiah, 69.
Dearborn, 69.
Dorothy, 51.
Eliha, 46, 65, 67, 68.
Elizabeth, 47.
Kather, 65.
Huldah, 68.
John, 43, 44, 45, 60, 71, 187.
Judith, 72.
Moses, 182.
Mrs., 72.
Nathan, 69.
Pomp., 187.
Robert, 88.
Stephen, 68.
Sweet, Stephen, 185.
Sweet, Alexander, 107.
Benjamin, 90, 105, 108, 111.
Elizabeth, 105.
Kather, 90, 105, 108, 111.
Hannah, 90.
Jane, 17.
John, 108.
Joseph, 17.
Stephen, 111.
Symes, see Simes.
Talford, John, 45.
Tandy, Elizabeth, 71.
Rachel, 134.
Richard, 130, 134.
Tatton, Mary, 37.
Taylor, Abigail, 45.
Deborah, 111.
Widow, 122.
Martha, 192.
Sarah, 192.
Tebbetts, Noah, 168.
Thing, Susanna, 43.
Thomas, Isaac, 45.
Thompson, Abraham, 155.
Catherine, 11.
David, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11.
Hannah, 163, 154.
Lucien, 168.
Mary, 174.
Moses, 49, 154.
Matthew, 11, 55, 154, 155.
Richard, 176.
Mary, 68.
Noah, 82.
Prudence, 82, 85.
Richard, 81, 85, 128.
Widow, 121.
William, 82, 85.
Sweet, Abigail, 67, 129.

Thorne, John C., 108, 192.
Thornton, Matthew, 96.
Thorp, Edward, 182.
Thural, Lucy, 61.
Patience, 61.
Thurston, John, 42.
Rebecca, 119.
Stephen, 120.
Thwing, Nathaniel, 181.
Tibbetts, Aaron, 76.
Abigail, 76, 125.
Abigail R., 30.
Ann, 76.
Catherine, 76.
Charles II., 80.
Charles W., 42, 90, 100, 192.
Elijah, 76, 149.
Eliha, 76.
Elizabeth, 76.
Ephraim, 74, 76, 122, 125.
Hannah, 76.
Henry, 76, 76, 148.
Hipsibah, 148.
Jeremiah, 76.
Joseph, 75, 79.
Judith, 76.
Lydia, 76.
Margery, 76.
Mary, 76.
Mrs., 122.
Obadiah, 149.
Peter, 148.
Phebe, 125.
Phillip, 30.
Rose, 76.
Tilton, Abigail, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 108, 121.
Abraham, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14.
Anna, 12, 119.
Daniel, 9, 60, 108, 111, 112.
David, 70.
Elizabeth, 60.
Hannah, 12, 55, 69, 106, 108.
John, 10, 11, 108.
Josiah, 10, 12, 70, 180.
Mary, 14, 111.
Mehitable, 108, 111, 112.
Nathaniel, 10.
Samuel, 68, 99, 108, 108, 112.
Sarah, 139.
William, 109.
Tobey, Joseph, 184.
Peter, 184.
Towie, Benjamin, 107.
Caleb, 107.
Francis, 107.
Isabel, 68, 67, 89, 91, 107, 110, 115.
John, 112.

Towle, Joseph, 107.
Joshua, 69.
Mary, 91.
Philip, 66, 87, 89, 91, 107, 110, 112.
Traffick, Deborah, 92.
Trefford, Nathaniel, 180.
Robert O., 191.
Thomas, 163, 164.
William E., 191.
Tredick, Elizabeth B., 34.
Jane, 33.
John B., 33.
Lucrotia, 33, 34, 37.
Eliza, 33.
William, 33, 34.
Trefren, see Trefethen.
Trefethen, Elizabeth, 36.
John, 36, 37.
Mehitable, 36, 37.
Trickoe, see Trickey.
Trickey, Alice, 171.
Elizabeth, 173.
Francis, 24.
Isaac, 171.
Jonathan, 173.
Joseph, 173.
Keturah, 174.
Mary, 173, 173, 176.
Miriam, 176.
Sarah, 171, 173.
Trimming, Oliver, 24, 25, 27, 62.
Tripe, Anna, 178.
Thomas, 172.
True, Henry, 102.
Jane, 106.
Mary, 106.
Tucker, James, 175.
Mary, 72.
Morris, 72.
Oliver, 88.
Richard, 28, 59, 60, 63, 68.
Samuel, 45, 49, 151, 152.
Tuckerman, Nathaniel, 103.
Tufts, Susie B., 185.
Turkan, John, 185.
Tuttle, Abigail, 126.
Bathshoba, 125.
Benjamin, 149.
Ebenzer, 125.
Elijah, 79, 148.
Eliha, 125.
Hope, 125.
Towie, Joseph, 125, 149.
Joseph, 30.
Mary, 125.
Phebe, 79, 146.
Reuben, 125, 128.
Rose, 80.

Tuttle, Samuel, 125, 149.
Sarah, 125.
Sarah P., 30.
Tabitha, 125.
Thomas, 125.
William, 149.
William P., 30.
Twait, Mary, 43.
Twombly, Anna, 128.
Daniel, 125.
Elizabeth, 127.
Isaac, 125, 127.
John, 76.
Jonathan, 126.
Judith, 125.
Mary, 127.
Rebecca, 125.
Samuel, 78, 126.
Sarah, 150.
Tobias, 128.
Underwood, Benjamin, 144.
John, 144.
Lucy, 144.
Temperance, 144.
Varney, Aaron, 123.
Abigail, 75, 123, 148.
Anna, 30, 75.
Benjamin, 146.
Rehiah, 32, 123.
Caroline, 29.
Daniel, 123, 126.
David, 128.
Ebenzer, 75, 78, 148.
Elijah, 146.
Elizabeth, 123, 146, 147.
Elizabeth, 37, 32.
Kather, 146.
Ezekiel, 147.
Festus, 29.
George E., 166.
Hannah, 29, 123, 148.
Hannah J., 142.
Hanson, 148.
C. S., 148.
Hesekiah, 128.
Huldah, 147.
Humphrey, 146.
Isaac, 143.
James, 146.
Jedediah, 123, 148.
John, 32, 78, 78, 123, 148.
Joseph, 75, 123, 125.
Joshua, 125.
Judith, 75, 125, 128.
Lydia, 128, 146, 147.
Margaret, 128.
Martha, 75, 147.
Mary, 30, 75, 123, 147.
Mercy, 125.

Varney, Mordcaai, 146.
Moses, 79, 124, 125, 146.
Nathan, 125.
Nathaniel, 75, 128.
Nicholas, 148.
Otis, 128.
Patience, 128.
Paul, 76, 79.
Peter, 128, 146.
Phebe, 146.
Samuel, 76, 123.
Sarah, 75, 146, 147.
Silas, 128.
Solomon, 146.
Stephen, 75, 77, 124, 125, 148.
Susanna, 127, 148.
Thomas, 15, 146, 147, 148.
Timothy, 150.
Tobias, 125.
William, 30.
Zachecua, 147.
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 20.
George, 20, 21, 101, 103.
Margaret, 20, 21.
Mary, 21.
William, 20, 21, 100, 101, 102.
Veazey, David, 10, 51.
Elizabeth, 10, 51, 94.
Kather, 10, 51.
Hannah, 10, 11, 51.
John, 11.
Mary, 11.
Samuel, 10, 51.
Stephen, 10.
Vennard, Andrew B., 165.
Dorothy, 37.
Jane, 37.
Verrill, Elizabeth, 135.
Elizabeth M., 135.
Marie, 135.
Martha L., 135.
Mary, 135.
Richard T., 135.
Samuel, 135.
Vincent, Margaret, 171.
William, 171.
Vrie, William, 22.
Wadde, see Wadleigh.
Wadleigh, Anna, 47.
Benjamin, 43, 69, 72, 138.
George H., 169.
John, 69, 70, 138.
Jonathan, 45.
Love, 69.
Robert, 60.
Sarah, 68.
Thomas, 47.
Waldron, Isaac, 161, 162.

Waldron, Thomas W., 187.
Walford, Jeremiah, 23.
Mr., 24.
Thomas, 23, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 89.
Walker, Elizabeth, 170, 172.
George, 101, 102, 103, 104.
Gideon, 176.
Horton D., 164.
John, 163.
Joseph, 169.
Mary, 170, 174.
Samuel, 169.
Sarah, 170.
Seth, 161, 162, 176.
Wall, Hannah, 85.
James, 83, 85.
Mary, 83, 85.
Wallce, Albert, 166.
Sumner, 166.
Wallingford, Mary, 173.
Walton, Elizabeth, 171.
George, 23.
Joseph, 37, 164.
Mr., 36.
Samuel, 170.
Shamus, 101.
Ward, Hannah, 83.
Margaret, 83, 91.
Richard, 185.
Thomas, 83, 91.
William, 182.
Wardell, Eliskim, 87, 90.
Joseph, 87.
Lydia, 87, 90.
Margaret, 90.
Warner, Daniel, 104.
Warrington, Thomas, 63.
Warren, Alden, 145.
Gideon, 145.
Margaret, 82.
Tristram, 144.
Warr, Elizabeth, 110.
Hannah, 110.
Nathaniel, 110.
Waterhouse, Lydia, 174.
Sarah, 171.
William, 170.
Watson, Eleanor, 92.
William, 92.
Watkins, Thomas, 187.
Watson, Abraham, 44.
Alice, 167.
Eliphaz, 92.
Irving A., 160.
Joseph, 92.
Nathan, 92.
Waymouth, see Weymouth.
Weaver, Richard, 187.

Webber, James, 168.
William, 168.
Webster, Abigail, 68.
Andrew, 45, 68, 132, 133.
Hannah, 109.
Benjamin, 69, 69, 131.
Caleb, 134.
Charles, 67.
Dorothy, 70.
Ebenezzer, 44, 72, 100, 129, 130, 131, 132.
Elizabeth, 45, 46, 65, 72, 129, 133.
Gideon, 69.
Hannah, 68, 69, 129.
Henry S., 40, 90, 143.
Iddo, 48.
Isaac, 47, 107.
Jeremiah, 45, 67, 69, 71, 72, 129, 133, 134.
Joanna, 189.
John, 22, 32, 25, 26, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 93, 112, 132, 133, 134.
Johnston, 68.
Jonathan, 66, 69, 72, 133.
Joseph, 48, 68.
Joshua, 48, 68.
Margaret, 66, 70.
Mary, 66.
Mercy, 70.
Nathaniel, 69, 133.
Rachel, 130.
Ruth, 69.
Samuel, 48, 68, 70, 129.
Sarah, 45, 68, 72, 85, 87, 89, 90, 105, 107, 112.
Shuah, 47, 133.
Susanna, 46.
Thomas, 44, 71, 85, 87, 89, 90, 105, 107, 112, 131, 133.
William, 131.
Wedd, Joseph, 45.
Weeks, Daniel, 38.
Pelatiah, 182.
Samuel, 182.
Welch, Benjamin, 70.
David, 68.
Emma F., 168.
Hannah, 68.
John, 65.
John T., 166.
Jonathan, 69.
Joseph, 44, 65, 66, 68.
Mary, 67.
Moses, 66.
Mrs., 72.
Samuel, 44, 69, 72, 129, 132.

Welch, Tabitha, 46, 129.
Thomas, 47.
Wells, Elizabeth, 171.
Hannah, 109.
Joseph, 176.
Wendell, Abraham, 163.
Jacob, 163.
Westworth, Daniel, 18.
Ebenezzer, 163.
George, 96, 169.
Hankling, 97, 104.
Paul, 169.
Samuel, 18, 100.
Sarah, 163.
William T., 161.
Westbrook, John, 101.
Thomas, 102, 103.
Weymouth, Joshua, 76, 134.
Mary, 124.
Mehitable, 124.
Nicholas, 185.
Rebecca, 76.
Robert, 76.
Samuel, 76.
Timothy, 76.
William, 76.
Wheeler, Sarah, 176.
Wheelwright, John, 180.
Whicher, see Whitcher.
Whidden, Michael, 174.
Sarah, 172.
White, Robert, 185.
William, 99.
Whitaway, Elizabeth, 92.
Whitcher, Mehitable, 12.
Richard, 12.
Tabitha, 12.
White, Almira L., 42.
Elizabeth, 174.
Joseph, 37.
Robert, 33.
Ruth, 36.
Stephen, 143.
William C., 37.
Whitaker, James, 184.
Whitehouse, Benjamin T., 96.
Judith, 79.
Whitelock, John, 184.
Whitmore, see Whittemore.
Whitrow, James, 185.
Whittemore, Arthur O., 169.
Joel, 172.
Whittier, Charles C., 190.
Esther I., 30.
Gertrude E., 31.
John, 184.
Moses, 30, 31.
Reuben, 190.

Whittier, Richard, 190.
Sarah, 30, 51.
Susanna, 42.
Tabitha, 190.
Wilbur, Richard, 102, 104.
Thomas, 104.
Wiggin, Aaron, 52.
Abigail, 115, 152.
Andrew, 54, 52, 82, 87, 107, 108, 112.
Ann, 58.
Anna, 12, 118.
Augusta, 153.
Bradstreet, 112.
Caleb, 52.
Chase, 58, 190.
Charles, 102, 103.
David, 52, 118, 152.
Dorothy, 51, 62.
Edmund, 162.
Elizabeth, 68, 118, 120, 162.
George, 68, 122.
Hannah, 87, 107, 106, 112, 118, 152.
Henry, 158.
Jane, 118.
John, 12, 112, 156.
Jonathan, 61.
Joseph, 154, 163.
Katharine, 83.
Lov, 52.
Lydia, 152, 166.
Mark, 68, 122, 153, 155.
Martha, 68.
Mary, 51, 62, 64, 68, 82, 107, 152.
Mehitable, 51, 64, 122, 152, 163.
Nancy, 68.
Nathana, 64.
Nathaniel, 68, 161, 152.
Pelros L., 68.
Samuel, 122, 163.
Samuel, P., 164.
Sarah, 68, 118, 152.
Simon, 107, 117, 118.
Stephen, 152, 156.
Susanna, 117, 156.
Thomas, 68, 82, 87, 107, 116, 151, 152, 153.
Thomas B., 54, 68.
William H., 168.
Zebulon, 54.
Willy, James F., 185.
Williams, Anna, 154.
Charles, 152.
Elizabeth, 40.
John, 184.
Mary, 40.
William, 40.

Wingate, Elizabeth, 156.
Zunice, 156.
George, 166.
John, 166.
Mary, 156.
Paine, 156.
Sarah, 166.
Winsley, see Winslow.
Winslow, Benjamin, 147.
Elizabeth, 48.
Ephraim, 48.
Huldah, 72.
Jacob, 66.
James, 149.
John, 149.
John, 65.
Samuel, 44, 48, 66, 149.
Witham, William, 163.
Wodin, John, 63.
Martha, 63.
Mary, 63.
Woodman, Benjamin, 94.
John, 171.
Woodstock, William, 183.
Woodward, Moses, 161.
Stephen, 122.
Worthylake, Benjamin, 92.
Elizabeth, 92.
George, 92.
Joanna, 92.
Rebecca, 92.
Sarah, 92.
Susanna, 92.
Wotton, John, 24, 63.
Wright, Thomas, 104.
Wyer, Elizabeth, 89, 91, 107.
Mary, 89.
Elizabeth, 89, 91, 107.
Sarah, 91.
Yates, Mrs. Arthur R., 180.
Yeston, Benjamin, 86.
Elizabeth, 36.
Hopley, 181.
John, 174.
John D., 181.
Joseph, 36.
Mehitable, 36.
Nathaniel J., 36.
Richard, 37.
Ruth, 37.
Ruth A., 37.
Young, Aaron, 67, 70, 133.
Anna, 45, 70.
Charles, 45.
Daniel, 46, 66, 70.
Ebenzer, 175.
Kleazer, 167.
Young, Elizabeth, 70.
Ezra, 153.

Varney, Mordcaai, 146.
Moses, 79, 124, 125, 146.
Nathan, 125.
Nathaniel, 75, 128.
Nicholas, 148.
Otis, 128.
Patience, 128.
Paul, 76, 79.
Peter, 128, 146.
Phebe, 146.
Samuel, 76, 123.
Sarah, 75, 146, 147.
Silas, 128.
Solomon, 146.
Stephen, 75, 77, 124, 125, 148.
Susanna, 127, 148.
Thomas, 15, 146, 147, 148.
Timothy, 150.
Tobias, 125.
William, 30.
Zachecua, 147.
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 20.
George, 20, 21, 101, 103.
Margaret, 20, 21.
Mary, 21.
William, 20, 21, 100, 101, 102.
Veazey, David, 10, 51.
Elizabeth, 10, 51, 94.
Kather, 10, 51.
Hannah, 10, 11, 51.
John, 11.
Mary, 11.
Samuel, 10, 51.
Stephen, 10.
Vennard, Andrew B., 165.
Dorothy, 37.
Jane, 37.
Verrill, Elizabeth, 135.
Elizabeth M., 135.
Marie, 135.
Martha L., 135.
Mary, 135.
Richard T., 135.
Samuel, 135.
Vincent, Margaret, 171.
William, 171.
Vrie, William, 22.
Wadde, see Wadleigh.
Wadleigh, Anna, 47.
Benjamin, 43, 69, 72, 138.
George H., 169.
John, 69, 70, 138.
Jonathan, 45.
Love, 69.
Robert, 60.
Sarah, 68.
Thomas, 47.
Waldron, Isaac, 161, 162.

Waldron, Thomas W., 187.
Walford, Jeremiah, 23.
Mr., 24.
Thomas, 23, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 89.
Walker, Elizabeth, 170, 172.
George, 101, 102, 103, 104.
Gideon, 176.
Horton D., 164.
John, 163.
Joseph, 169.
Mary, 170, 174.
Samuel, 169.
Sarah, 170.
Seth, 161, 162, 176.
Wall, Hannah, 85.
James, 83, 85.
Mary, 83, 85.
Wallce, Albert, 166.
Sumner, 166.
Wallingford, Mary, 173.
Walton, Elizabeth, 171.
George, 23.
Joseph, 37, 164.
Mr., 36.
Samuel, 170.
Shamus, 101.
Ward, Hannah, 83.
Margaret, 83, 91.
Richard, 185.
Thomas, 83, 91.
William, 182.
Wardell, Eliskim, 87, 90.
Joseph, 87.
Lydia, 87, 90.
Margaret, 90.
Warner, Daniel, 104.
Warrington, Thomas, 63.
Warren, Alden, 145.
Gideon, 145.
Margaret, 82.
Tristram, 144.
Warr, Elizabeth, 110.
Hannah, 110.
Nathaniel, 110.
Waterhouse, Lydia, 174.
Sarah, 171.
William, 170.
Watson, Eleanor, 92.
William, 92.
Watkins, Thomas, 187.
Watson, Abraham, 44.
Alice, 167.
Eliphaz, 92.
Irving A., 160.
Joseph, 92.
Nathan, 92.
Waymouth, see Weymouth.
Weaver, Richard, 187.

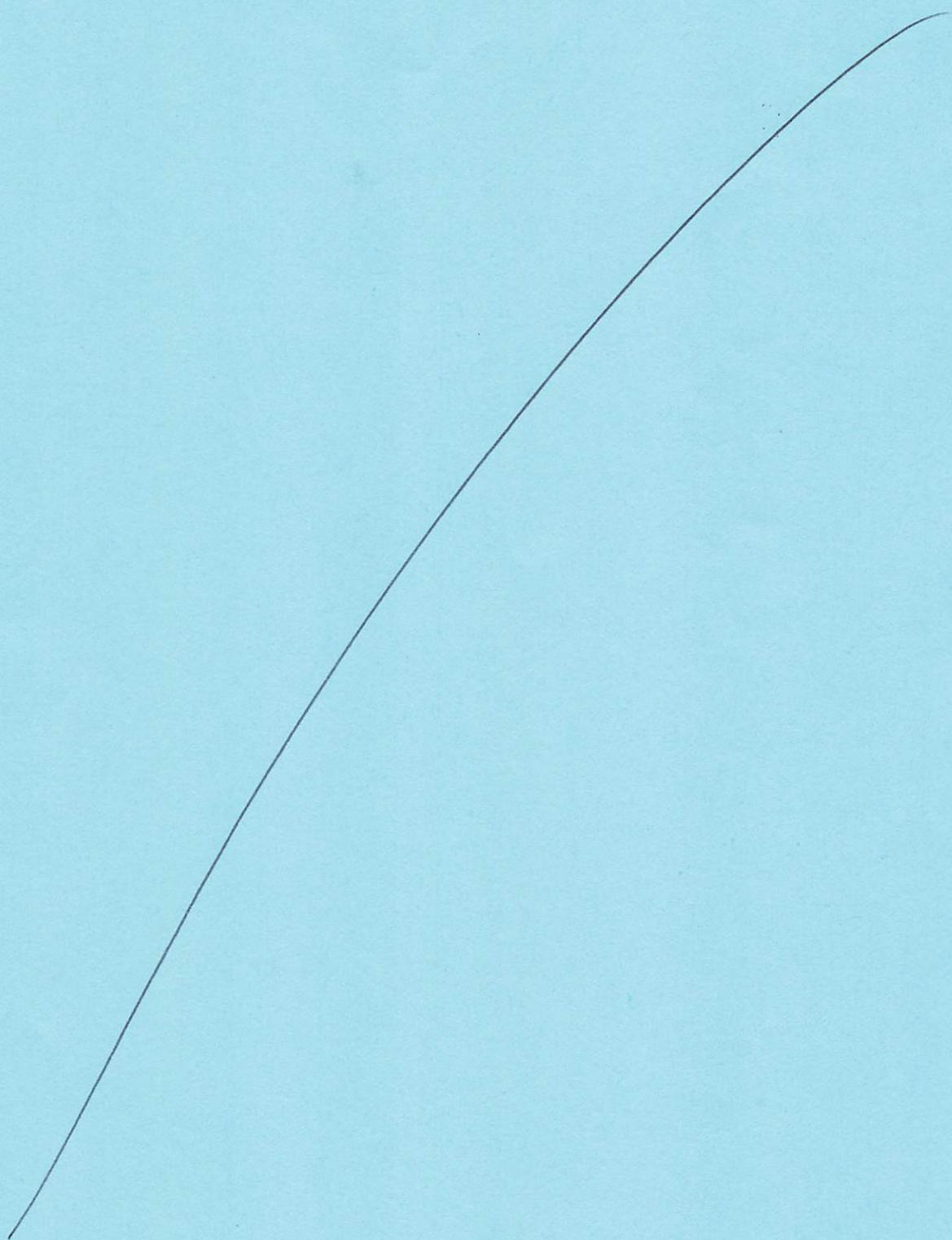
Webber, James, 168.
William, 168.
Webster, Abigail, 68.
Andrew, 45, 68, 132, 133.
Hannah, 109.
Benjamin, 69, 69, 131.
Caleb, 134.
Charles, 67.
Dorothy, 70.
Ebenezzer, 44, 72, 100, 129, 130, 131, 132.
Elizabeth, 45, 46, 65, 72, 129, 133.
Gideon, 69.
Hannah, 68, 69, 129.
Henry S., 40, 90, 143.
Iddo, 48.
Isaac, 47, 107.
Jeremiah, 45, 67, 69, 71, 72, 129, 133, 134.
Joanna, 189.
John, 22, 32, 25, 26, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 93, 112, 132, 133, 134.
Johnston, 68.
Jonathan, 66, 69, 72, 133.
Joseph, 48, 68.
Joshua, 48, 68.
Margaret, 66, 70.
Mary, 66.
Mercy, 70.
Nathaniel, 69, 133.
Rachel, 130.
Ruth, 69.
Samuel, 48, 68, 70, 129.
Sarah, 45, 68, 72, 85, 87, 89, 90, 105, 107, 112.
Shuah, 47, 133.
Susanna, 46.
Thomas, 44, 71, 85, 87, 89, 90, 105, 107, 112, 131, 133.
William, 131.
Wedd, Joseph, 45.
Weeks, Daniel, 38.
Pelatiah, 182.
Samuel, 182.
Welch, Benjamin, 70.
David, 68.
Emma F., 168.
Hannah, 68.
John, 65.
John T., 166.
Jonathan, 69.
Joseph, 44, 65, 66, 68.
Mary, 67.
Moses, 66.
Mrs., 72.
Samuel, 44, 69, 72, 129, 132.

Welch, Tabitha, 46, 129.
Thomas, 47.
Wells, Elizabeth, 171.
Hannah, 109.
Joseph, 176.
Wendell, Abraham, 163.
Jacob, 163.
Westworth, Daniel, 18.
Ebenezzer, 163.
George, 96, 169.
Hankling, 97, 104.
Paul, 169.
Samuel, 18, 100.
Sarah, 163.
William T., 161.
Westbrook, John, 101.
Thomas, 102, 103.
Weymouth, Joshua, 76, 134.
Mary, 124.
Mehitable, 124.
Nicholas, 185.
Rebecca, 76.
Robert, 76.
Samuel, 76.
Timothy, 76.
William, 76.
Wheeler, Sarah, 17

New Hampshire

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



Early Historical Records (c.1620-c.1817) at the New Hampshire State Archives

FRANK C. MEVERS AND HARRIET S. LACY*

The following is a brief description of early American manuscript collections housed in the New Hampshire State Archives in Concord. Originally these documents remained in the office of the Secretary of State until that office transferred them to the New Hampshire Historical Society early in the twentieth century. Upon completion of an atmospherically controlled storage facility in 1961 they were moved to the Archives.

Titles given are those currently applied by the Archives. The collections are separated into three categories for the purpose of this bibliography, but it should be observed that there is often overlapping of categories within collections. Many of these records are included in the printed volumes of the provincial and state papers.¹ A rough collation of printed to manuscript material, made previously,² has been elaborated on here, though a thorough collation would require a disproportionate amount of time.

*Frank C. Mevers is Editor of the *Josiah Bartlett Papers*. Harriet S. Lacy is a former Manuscript Librarian at the New Hampshire Historical Society and a frequent contributor to *Historical New Hampshire*. The compilers wish to thank Director Robert A. Lauze and his staff at the New Hampshire Division of Records Management and Archives (New Hampshire State Archives) for their assistance.

¹Nathaniel Bouton et al., eds., *Documents and Records Relating to New Hampshire, 1623-1800*, 40 vols. (Concord and Manchester, 1867-1943). Also cited as *NHSP*.

²Adelaide R. Hasse, *Materials for a Bibliography of the Thirteen Original States* (New York: Argonaut Press for University Microfilms), 259-85. [First published in 1908 as Vol. II of the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for 1906].

and instructions of every day remind me of your goodness, as a pledge of that respect, esteem and high consideration with which I have the honour to subscribe myself.

Your Humble Sevnt
Maltis A Ward

Hon^c E. Bartlett.

P.S. A line from you would be most joyfully received not only as a favour, but as an honour of no trifling estimation.

MAW.



Much of this material is now in poor condition primarily owing to age. Bindings on volumes are often weak or non-existent. Because of their condition many of these manuscripts do not lend themselves readily to copying. A project aimed at preservation and classification of these documents is expected to begin late in 1977.

The largest collection of loose papers is "Documents, Series of 1901, 1690-1796" (#43). Its approximately 10,000 blank pages have approximately 25,000 items pasted on them. Other collections of smaller size but of similarly varying content are "State Papers, 1620-1789" (#40), "Province and State Papers, Miscellaneous, 1641-1789" (#41), "State Papers, New Hampshire Archives, Miscellaneous, 1773-1840" (#44), and Revolution listings #72-75.

COLONIAL PERIOD

Chiefly records and files of the General Court kept by the secretary with a few treasurers' records, court records, and other papers.

1. Province Papers, Governors' Speeches and Messages, 1699-1775. 3 vols., approx. 425 pp. each. Originals bound together in rough chronological order. I, 1699-1747; II, 1747-1758; III, 1758-1775. Published in *NHSP*, I-VII.
2. Copies of Commissions, 1747-1828. 1 vol., approx. 100 pp. Record book of administrative commissions issued under the Royal Government up to 1774; includes commissions to Benning Wentworth as Surveyor of the King's Woods, 1747, and to John Temple, Lieutenant Governor, 1762. A few later commissions to deputy secretaries of state recorded 1818-1828.
3. Council Record Books, 1631-1784. 8 vols., 3 newly bound and laminated. Records fragmentary with years 1728-1742 and 1767-1772 missing. Original papers are bound in with the records. Published for the years 1631-1775 in *NHSP*, vols. I-VII. Indexed in *Index to the Council Records, 1631-1784*, 2 vols. (Concord, 1896).
4. Province Records, Journal of the Council and Assembly, 1679-1774. 7 vols., five of 500 pp. each; two of 100 pp. Original journals with one copied volume.

5. Assembly Records, 1692-1728. 2 vols. These appear to be contemporary minutes of the Journal of the Council and Assembly, I, 1692-1716; II, 1716-1728. Published in *NHSP*, III-IV.
6. Assembly Records, Original Papers, 1746-1774. 1 vol., 367 pp., quarto. Contemporary minutes, some in the hand of Meshech Weare.
7. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1711—. 24 vols. through June 1816. Published in full for the years 1711-1722, *NHSP*, XIX; for 1722-1754, IV-V; for 1784-1793, XX-XXII; published in abstract for the years 1755-1784, VI-VII. Indexed in *Index to the Journals of the House of Representatives, 1711-1775*. 1 vol. (Manchester, 1890).
8. Adresses to the King, 1707-1775. 1 vol., approx. 200 pp. Contemporary copies of legislative addresses sent to London bound in volumes. Published in *NHSP*, II-VII.
9. Original Manuscript Acts, 1692—. 23 vols. through June 1816, approx. 200 pp. each. Original acts mounted chronologically in volumes. Published in *Laws of New Hampshire, 1679-1835*. 10 vols. (Manchester and Concord, 1904-1922).
10. Record of Acts, 1692—. 20 vols. through 1816. Nineteenth-century copies of the acts.
11. Acts of the General Assembly, 1732-1771. 2 vols., approx. 100 pp. each. Contemporary copies and lists of acts passed.
12. *Index to the Laws of New Hampshire, 1679-1883*. 1 vol. (Manchester, 1886).
13. Province Papers, Correspondence, 1700-1774 ["Provincial Papers Original Correspondence"]. 3 vols., approx. 350 pp. each. Original letters laminated in volumes. I, 1700-1746; II, 1747-1755; III, 1756-1774. Much of the correspondence is published in *NHSP*, II-VII.
14. Province Papers, Province Boundaries, 1677-1767. 1 vol. Original papers laminated in bound volumes. Arranged in rough chronological order. Published in *NHSP*, XIX, 127-628.
15. Vermont Controversy Papers, 1764-1791. 1 vol., approx. 400 pp. Acts, petitions, correspondence, etc. relating to the "New Hamp-

- shire Grants." Originals and contemporary copies bound together. Published in *NHSP*, X, 197-500.
16. Census of New Hampshire 1767 and 1775. 1 vol., 200 pp. Original returns bound together, arranged alphabetically. Published in *NHSP*, VII, 168-170, 724-779.
 17. Province Accounts, 1734-1746. 1 vol., approx. 75 pp.
 18. Public Loan of 1743. 4 vols., 225 pp. each. Indentures mounted in volumes, one per page.
 19. Treasurer's Accounts, 1766-1775. 1 vol., approx. 150 pp.

Papers Pertaining to Towns

20. Charter Records, 1742-1775. 5 vols., approx. 350 pp. each. Grants of towns and lands in New Hampshire and within the present state of Vermont. Published in *NHSP*, XXIV-XXVI.
21. Province Papers, Town Boundaries, 1652-1767. 1 vol., 247 pp. Original papers relating to disputes brought before the legislature laminated in volume. Published in *NHSP*, XXIV, 830-924.
22. Province Papers, Towns, 1638-1784. 6 vols., 350 pp. each. Chiefly petitions from towns to the General Court. Published in *NHSP*, IX.
23. Town Papers [Collection of 1880].³ 12 vols., approx. 300 pp. each. Miscellaneous documents relating to towns bound together. Arranged in rough alphabetical order by towns. Published in *NHSP*, XI-XIII.
24. Masonian Papers. 9 vols., approx. 200 pp. each. Originals and contemporary copies mounted in bound volumes. I and II, Miscellaneous; III, Pierce Donation; IV, Boundary line, Mass. and N. H.; V-VIII, Towns; IX, Accounts and Bonds. Grants of towns by the Masonian Proprietors published in *NHSP* XVII-XVIII; general papers, XIX.
25. Masonian Property Maps. 5 vols. and Index. Maps laminated in

³Dates in "Collection of 1880" and "Series of 1901" indicate only the time of putting the collections together and have no bearing on the contents of the collection.

- oversized volumes. Published, with town grants, in *NHSP*, XVII-XVIII.
26. Inventories of Towns, 1727-1772. 1 vol., approx. 250 pp. Returns of taxable property. Originals bound together in no apparent order. Indexed in front of volumes.
 27. Warnings Out of Town, c.1750-c.1800. 5 vols., 200 pp. each. Arranged alphabetically by town, then chronologically under each town. Contents: I, Amherst-Durham; II, East Kingston-Litchfield; III, Londonderry-Newmarket; IV, Newport-Rye; V, Salem-Windham. (Card Catalog for this section may be found in the library of the New Hampshire Historical Society.)
 28. Portsmouth Proprietors and Town Records, 1748-1801. 7 vols. Original records bound in volumes. Deposited by the Town of Portsmouth. On microfilm in the New Hampshire State Library.

Court Records and Files

29. Court Papers, 1652-1696. 12 vols. (numbered 1-11; no. 1 in two parts), approx. 350 pp. each. Papers laminated in volumes. Each volume indexed in front. Published for the years 1652-1668, with court records which had been recorded with the N. H. Province Deeds for the years 1652-1668, in *NHSP*, XL.
30. Court Records [Files], c.1650-c.1770. Numerous file boxes. Papers in folders arranged by case. Card index to plaintiffs and defendants in repository. Many have been microfilmed by The Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.
31. Court Records, Miscellaneous, 1699-1771. 25 vols., various sizes. Records of the Superior Court, General Sessions, Inferior Court, and Court of Appeals. Chiefly case books.
32. Inferior Court Records, 1729-1770. 15 file boxes, 6 to 8 vols. per box. Chiefly docket books and minute books.
33. Court of Quarter Sessions Record, 1730-1770. 4 file boxes, approx. 8 vols. per box. Chiefly minute books.
34. Probate Records, Rockingham County, 1655-1771. 26 vols. These are records for the entire province. Microfilmed by The Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah; copy in N. H. Historical

- Society. Wills with lists of supplementary papers published in *NHSP*, XXXI-XXXIX.
35. Probate Register Book, 1699-1718. 3 vols. Original papers bound together, apparently without formal arrangement. I, 1699-1708; II, 1700-1708; III, 1716-1718.
36. New Hampshire Province Deeds, 1630-1770. 100 vols. Early court records entered with deeds, 1640-1692, published in *NHSP*, XL. Card index by grantor in repository. Microfilm, with index, by The Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah; copy in N. H. Historical Society.
37. Rockingham County Registry of Deeds, 1770-1824. Vols. 101-239, approx. 550 pp. each. Index on microfilm in repository.

Miscellaneous Papers

38. Massachusetts Ancient Records, Copies, 1629-1677. 2 vols. Approx. 130 pp. each. One volume includes miscellaneous court records, petitions and commissions. A second volume contains specific items — the charter incorporating the Massachusetts Bay Company, the grant to John Mason, commissions of John Cutt, Edward Cranfield, and Sir Edmund Andros, instructions to Gov. Samuel Allen, and a commission of John Wentworth, Lieutenant Governor. Copies for publication in *NHSP*.
39. Colonial Records. 1 vol. containing four groups of records. 1. Lords of Trade, 1753. Copy of a representation to George II, *re* N. H. Published in *NHSP*, VI 895-904. 2. Transmittals of the Earl of London to the General Assembly by Benning Wentworth, 1757. Contemporary copies; originals in Province Papers, Governor's Speeches and Messages. Published in *NHSP*, VI. 3. Orders of the Council, 1698-1707. 4. Copies of commissions to governors, 1698-1707. Published in *NHSP*, II.
40. State Papers, 1620-1789. 1 box of legal size folders bearing accession number 249. Originals and contemporary copies of documents of every description.
41. Province and State Papers, Miscellaneous, 1641-1789. [Collection of 1800]. 7 vols., approx. 200 pp. each. Documents of every description, arranged in rough chronological order. Originals

- mounted in bound volumes. Many published in *NHSP*, XVII-XVIII.
42. Index to Miscellaneous Province and State Papers, I-VII, and Miscellaneous Revolutionary War Documents, V and VI. 1 vol., 180 pp. A nineteenth-century index. See entry No. 75.
 43. Documents, Series of 1901, 1690-1796. 55 vols., 200 pp. each, (vols., I, II, V, VI, and VII missing). Originals of every description mounted in volumes, with up to six or more documents mounted on each blank page. Arranged in rough chronological order. Vols. III and IV are Messages and Replies, 1682-1804. Vols. VIII-LV are miscellaneous papers, 1690-1796. Representative contents: X, 1728; XXII, 1775; XXIV, 1776; XXVII, 1777; XXX, 1778; XXXII, 1779; XXXV, 1782. Some published in *NHSP*.
 44. State Papers, New Hampshire Archives, Miscellaneous, 1773-1840. 45 file boxes, 13 up to 1816. Loose papers, originals and contemporary copies, of every description.
 45. Wentworth Letters, 1767-1778. 1 vol. Transcript made in 1886 of 3 vols. of John Wentworth's Letter Books in Nova Scotia Public Records, Halifax. (See card catalog in Manuscript Room of the New Hampshire Historical Society).
 46. Weare Papers, 1647-1837. 14 vols., 200 pp. each. Original and contemporary copies mounted in bound volumes. Principally correspondence of Meshech Weare. I, 1647-1745; II, 1736-1759; III, 1760-1775; IV, 1776-1778; V, 1778; VI, 1778-1779; VII, 1779-1780; VIII, 1780; IX, 1780-1781; X, 1781-1782; XI, 1782-1837; XII, Undated; XIII and XIV, Court Papers. Calendar in N. H. Historical Society.

REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD

These include records and files of the General Court, treasurers' records and records of the adjutant general's office.

47. Council and Assembly Records, 1776-1786. 2 vols., approx. 200 pp. each. Minutes laminated into bound volumes.
48. Members of the provincial Congress and House of Representatives, 1775-1782. 1 vol., approx. 300 pp. Lists of members. Con-

- temporary copies with a few original lists inserted. Published in *NHSP*, VII-VIII, preceding journals.
49. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1776-1780. 2 vols., approx. 200 pp. each. A contemporary copy.
 50. Journal of the Committee of Safety, 1775-1785. 1 vol., 470 pp. Original minutes laminated into volume. Published in *N. H. Laws*, IV, 575-883; New Hampshire Historical Society, *Collections*, VII, 1-340.
 51. Committee of Safety Letterbook, 1779-1784. 1 vol., 180 pp. Copies of letters sent, signed by the chairmen of the committee — chiefly Meshech Weare and Josiah Bartlett. Published in *NHSP*, X, 503-620.
 52. Returns of the Association Test, 1776. 1 vol., 337 pp. Original returns laminated in vols., arranged alphabetically by town. Published in *NHSP*, VIII, 204-296, without index; XXX, 1-168, with index.

Financial Records

53. Public Accounts, Revolution, 1775. 3 vols., each only partially filled. Accounts with the Continental Congress. Roughly indexed.
54. Tax Book, 1775-1788. 5 vols. Taxes proportioned on towns by the General Court.
55. Treasurer's Accounts, War of the Revolution, 1775-1783. 1 vol., 114 pp. Official record book.
56. Treasurer's Accounts, 1775-1817. 2 vols., numbered 2 and 3. Original record of state payments. A number of smaller volumes bound together. II, 1775-1791; III, 1792-1817.
57. Orders on Treasurer (Revolution). 15 vols., approx. 300 pp. each. Cancelled orders mounted in volumes, approx. six per page. Typed index in a separate volume.
58. Account Book, Revolution, 1775-1785. 1 vol., 189 pp.
59. Account Book, 1775-1816. 1 vol. with copies of certificates. These include one to Timothy Walker, Jr., several signed by John Langdon, and one by William Plumer in 1816.

60. Account Books, 1782-1788. 11 vols., approx. 11 pp. each, all in ragged condition. Chiefly accounts for interest paid on state notes according to acts of the General Court.
61. Account Book of the 1st and 2nd Regiments, 1780. 1 vol., 254 pp. Includes records of units of Joseph Cilley, Daniel Clapp, Ebenezer Frye, and others.
62. Account Book of Various Military Officers, 1780. 1 vol., 173 pp. Includes accounts with John Stark, Henry Dearborn, Alexander Scammell, Israel Evans, Enoch Poor, and Jonathan Cilley.
63. Revolutionary Papers, Clothing Commissary's Accounts. 1 vol., 36 pp. Large format.

Military Records

64. Revolutionary War Rolls, 11 vols., approx. 270 pp. each. Loose muster rolls and certificates mounted in volumes. Published in *NHSP*, XIV-XVII.
65. Army Rolls, 1774-1793. 3 vols., numbered 3, 5, and 11; approx. 200 pp. each. Original rolls bound in miscellaneous order. Probably an extension of the Revolutionary War Rolls above. Indexed in *NHSP*, XI.
66. Payrolls of Militia, 1775-1784. 11 vols., less than 25 pp. each. Original lists bound together.
67. Invalids' Accounts, Revolutionary, 1775-1786. 1 vol., 52 pp. Record Book.
68. Joseph Cilley's Regimental Book, 1776. 1 vol., 240 pp. Includes accounts with Timothy Bedel and others.
69. Col. James Reid's Regimental Book of the 2nd N. H. Regiment, 1776-c.1784. 1 vol., 237 pp. Chiefly accounts.
70. Capt. Isaac Farwell's Company Book, 1777-1782. 1 vol.
71. Capt. Ebenezer Fry's Company Book, 1781. 1 vol.

Miscellaneous Papers

72. Indian and French Wars and Revolutionary Papers [Collection of 1800]. 4 vols., approx. 350 pp. each. Originals and contem-

- porary copies of every description bound together in no apparent order. Indexed in "Index to Indian and French Wars and Revolutionary Papers," 1 vol., 255 pp., mss. index prepared in 1896. Much of the collection published in *NHSP*, XIV-XVII.
73. State Papers, Revolution, 1775-1789. 11 vols., approx. 300 pp. each. [Also referred to as "State Papers, Revolutionary Correspondence."] Papers of every description arranged in rough chronological order. Originals and contemporary copies bound together. Roughly indexed at end of volumes. Contents: I-II, 1775; III-V, 1776; VI-VIII, 1777; IX, 1778-1783; X, 1784-1786; XI, 1787-1789. Journals of the 3rd and 4th Provincial Congresses in vol. I, published in *NHSP*, VII; correspondence of the Committee of Safety and other correspondence, especially for 1776, published in *NHSP*, VII-VIII.
74. Revolutionary Papers, 1775-1777; Province and Revolutionary Papers, 1778-1780. 2 vols., approx. 300 pp. each. Original documents of every description bound together and roughly indexed. Some papers published in *NHSP*, VII-VIII.
75. Revolutionary War Documents, Miscellaneous. 2 vols. numbered V and VI, approx. 200 pp. each. Originals and contemporary copies mounted in volumes in rough chronological order. For index see entry No. 42.

EARLY NATIONAL PERIOD

76. Council Records, 1784—. 5 vols. through 1823. Original records in chronological order. Indexed in a manuscript index, 1793-1936, 8 vols. Contents: I, 1784-1786; II, 1786-1793; III, 1793-1803; IV, 1803-1812; V, 1812-1823. Published for the years 1784-1793 in *NHSP*, XX-XXII.
77. Executive Nominations, 1786-1852. 7 vols., numbered 2-8. Record books of nominations for public office made by the Governor and Council. Chronological order. Contents: II, 1786-1793; III, 1793-1803; IV, 1803-1812; V, 1812-1823; VI, 1823-1835; VII, 1835-1842; VIII, 1842-1852.
78. Journal of the Senate, 1784—. 10 vols. through June 1816. Published for the years 1784-1793 in *NHSP*, XX-XXII.

79. Senate Pay Rolls, 1784-1859. 1 vol., approx. 100 pp. Originals and contemporary copies bound together.
80. Registry of Acts approved by the Governor, 1793-1830. 3 vols. Register of the Acts in condensed form. I, 1793-1808; II, 1808-1821; III, 1822-1830.
81. Acts of Congress, 1782-1793. 5 vols. Bound copies of printed acts of the Continental Congress and the U. S. Congress.

Financial Records

82. Record of Certificates 1788-1791. 1 vol., approx. 50 pp. List of holders of certificates.
83. Record of Notes, 1788-1793. 2 vols. Lists of holders of notes.
84. Continental Facility Tax Book. 1 vol., approx. 500 pp. unnumbered. Oversize. Title: "Proportion on the several Towns for raising Fifty Seven Thousand Two Hundred Sixty Eight Dollars (equal to Seventeen Thousand One Hundred Eighty Pounds Eight Shillings) in Interest-Indents for the Use of the United States Agreeably to an Act of the General-Court passed the Seventh day of February 1789 — to be paid into the Treasury by the First Day of July Next."

Constitutions

85. Federal Constitution, 1788, Election of Delegates. 1 vol., approx. 200 pp. Records of each town regarding the Convention of 1788. Documents mounted in volume, arranged alphabetically by town.
86. Journals of the Convention on the Federal Constitution, 1788, and State Constitution, 1792. 1 vol. The 1788 Convention takes up 39 pages, the 1792 Convention 526 pages. Published in *NHSP*, X, 1-196.
87. State Constitution, 1792. Six oversize sheets of framed parchment. The original document.

Notes and Documents

The State Papers?

A Descriptive Guide

R. STUART WALLACE*

Students of early New Hampshire history are frequently referred to the *State Papers*, or in many cases, the *Provincial Papers*. At other times, they are sent off to find the "Revolutionary Rolls," the "Town Papers," the "Probate Records," or the "Masonian Papers." These terms, tossed about lightly by veteran New Hampshire historians, are generally translated and abbreviated upon the written page as *NHSP* or *NHPP*. Should the novice be so bold as to ask the identity of this mysterious historical source, he is directed to a set of forty bound volumes, generally black or dark brown in color, sitting (often neglected) upon an out-of-the-way library shelf. Yet the question remains: What are the *State Papers*?

For starters, the *State Papers* are correctly named and cited as Nathaniel Bouton, et al., eds., *Documents and Records Relating to New Hampshire, 1623-1800*, 40 vols. (Concord and Manchester, 1867-1943), and are generally abbreviated *NHSP*. The name *State Papers* is the most commonly used short title. As the proper title suggests, the *State Papers* are a massive compilation of published documents relating to New Hampshire history prior to 1800. While many of the volumes are poorly organized, all are indexed.¹ The bulk of the original "Documents and Records" reproduced in these

*Mr. Wallace would like to thank Harriet S. Lacy for her many helpful suggestions.

¹The indexing is best for Volumes 11 through 40.

volumes are to be found in the New Hampshire Division of Records Management and Archives (often simply referred to as the State Archives) and the New Hampshire Historical Society.

For students of early New Hampshire history, the *State Papers* are indispensable. While not the only collection of published primary documents for New Hampshire's early years, the *State Papers* are undoubtedly the best. What follows is a brief descriptive guide to the forty-volume set.

The first ten volumes of the New Hampshire *State Papers* were edited by Rev. Nathaniel Bouton of Concord, and published over a ten-year period, from 1867 to 1877. Volumes 1 through 7 cover the years 1623 to 1776 and are generally referred to as the *Provincial Papers*.

- Volume 1 (Concord, 1867) Covers the years 1623 to 1686, and is officially titled *Documents and Records Relating to the Province of New-Hampshire From the Earliest Period of Its Settlement*.
- Volume 2 (Manchester, 1868) Documents, mostly records of the Council, from 1686 to 1722.
- Volume 3 (Manchester, 1869) Documents, mostly from the journals of the Council and Assembly, from 1692 to 1722.
- Volume 4 (Manchester, 1870) Documents, from 1722 to 1737, consisting of journals of the Council, General Assembly, and the House of Representatives. Also, letters between agent John Thomlinson and Theodore Atkinson, from 1733 to 1737, relating to the New Hampshire-Massachusetts boundary (pp. 833-865), and letters between Governor Jonathan Belcher and New Hampshire subjects, primarily Dover's Richard Waldron, from 1731 to 1737 (pp. 866-880).
- Volume 5 (Nashua, 1871) Documents, from 1738 to 1749, consisting of journals of the Council, General Assembly,

and the House of Representatives, along with miscellaneous papers, including letters and petitions of agent John Thomlinson and letters of Massachusetts Governor William Shirley.

- Volume 6 (Manchester, 1872) Documents, from 1749 to 1763, consisting of records of the Council, journals of the House of Representatives, and miscellaneous papers including letters and depositions relating to Indian troubles, and correspondence and official documents relating to the Crown Point Expedition of 1755.
- Volume 7 (Nashua, 1873) Documents, from 1764 to 1776, consisting of records of the Council, journals of the House of Representatives, journals of the five Provincial Congresses, records of the Hillsborough County Congress, an accounting of the losses at Bunker Hill, letters relating to the assault on Quebec in 1775, and extensive correspondence relating to Revolutionary events. Also included are the 1767 census (pp. 168-170), the 1775 census (pp. 724-781) and facsimiles of governors' signatures from 1686 to 1775.
- Volume 8 (Concord, 1874) This is the first real volume of "state papers," and covers the years 1776 to 1783. It includes journals of the House of Representatives, proceedings of the General Assembly, returns of the Association Test of 1776 (not indexed), the 1776 State Constitution, and miscellaneous correspondence, with some relating to the Articles of Confederation.
- Volume 9 (Concord, 1875) This volume is frequently referred to as the first volume of the "Town Papers." It includes documents, from 1638 to 1784, relating to the settlement and incorporation of New Hampshire towns. Also included are several town petitions. An Appendix at the end of the volume contains documents relating to state constitutional conventions held during the

Revolutionary War, including the 1784 State Constitution.

- Volume 10 (Concord, 1877) Bouton's last volume can be thought of as "Provincial and State Papers," and includes journals of the conventions to ratify the Federal Constitution; records of the state constitutional convention of 1791-92, with the revised State Constitution; documents, from 1749 to 1791, relating to the western boundary question and the "New Hampshire Grants;" and letters and orders of the New Hampshire Committee of Safety, from 1779-1784 (pp. 501-620). Also included are the returns of the 1773 and the 1786 censuses, along with some miscellaneous documents relating to the original settlement of New Hampshire.

The *State Papers* might have stopped here. Nathaniel Bouton died in 1879, and he had seemingly finished his task. However, numerous fresh documents were found, particularly relating to the towns, and Isaac W. Hammond began the task of editing the next eight volumes of papers. Hammond's first three volumes can properly be called "Town Papers."

- Volume 11 (Concord, 1882) Town papers, up to the year 1800, from Acworth through Fremont. A brief Appendix includes some miscellaneous documents of the late eighteenth century.
- Volume 12 (Concord, 1883) Town papers, up to the year 1800, from Gilmanton to New Ipswich. The Appendix includes miscellaneous documents, some of which pertain to the Revolutionary War.
- Volume 13 (Concord, 1884) Town papers, up to the year 1800, from New London to Wolfeboro. The Appendix includes some miscellaneous documents of the eighteenth century and the New Hampshire returns of the 1790 census.

The next four volumes of the *State Papers* are best known as the "Revolutionary Rolls." These volumes, along with Volume 30, serve as basic sources of information for military historians. The massive quantity of returns and payroll records published in these volumes are not well organized, but each volume is well indexed.

- Volume 14 (Concord, 1885) Volume 1 of the Revolutionary Rolls, properly called "Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775, to May, 1777," begins with a few scattered military records prior to 1775 (pp. 1-30).² The bulk of the volume consists of pay records and muster returns, while the Appendix contains some miscellaneous returns and the diary of Lt. Jonathan Burton (Wilton, N. H.) at Winter Hill.
- Volume 15 (Concord, 1886) Volume 2 of the Revolutionary Rolls covers the period from May, 1777 to 1780. The Appendix contains scattered documents, including names of New Hampshire men in Massachusetts regiments, 1775 and 1776, as well as casualties at the battle of Saratoga.
- Volume 16 (Manchester, 1887) Volume 3 of the Revolutionary Rolls covers the period from 1780 to 1782, along with some miscellaneous material and numerous documents pertaining to pensions. The pension records include claimants by town (pp. 549-895). The Appendix includes returns by New Hampshire soldiers in earlier colonial wars.
- Volume 17 (Manchester, 1889) Volume 4 of the Revolutionary Rolls is broken into two parts. Part 1 consists of miscellaneous military records of the Revolution. Part 2 contains miscellaneous provincial papers, 1629-1725,

²These were documents not published in C. E. Potter, *The Military History of the State of New-Hampshire, From Its Settlement, in 1623 to the Rebellion, in 1861* (Concord, 1866).

and some copies of documents in the British Archives, for the years 1629 to 1684.

- Volume 18 (Manchester, 1890) This volume was apparently Hammond's effort to publish a wide range of previously unpublished papers, and includes miscellaneous provincial and state papers, 1725 to 1800, while the Appendix contains additional miscellaneous documents, including some from the seventeenth century.

Albert Stillman Batchellor became the third and most ambitious editor of the New Hampshire *State Papers*. Between 1890 and 1910, Batchellor edited thirteen volumes of the *State Papers*, including the "Town Charters" and the "Masonian Papers." Before beginning these volumes, however, Batchellor edited documents overlooked by Bouton and Hammond.

- Volume 19 (Manchester, 1891) These provincial papers, roughly covering the years from 1679 to 1764, include miscellaneous records of the Council and the Governor and Council in the early provincial period, the journals of the House of Representatives, 1699-1701, the laws of 1699, and numerous documents relating to the boundary line dispute between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 1693 to 1739. There is also a helpful finder's guide to published documents relating to the boundary dispute (pp. 631-646).
- Volume 20 (Manchester, 1891) Early state papers, covering the years 1784 to 1787, including the State Constitution of 1784 (see Volume 9), the Senate Journal, the House Journal, and the Records of the President and Council. The Appendix includes material relating to ratification of the Federal Constitution.
- Volume 21 (Concord, 1892) Early state papers, from 1787 to 1790, including journals of the House and Senate, and records of the President and Council. The Appendix

consists of correspondence related to the Federal Constitution and acts of the legislature relating to federal relations.

- Volume 22 (Concord, 1893) Early state papers, from 1790 to 1793, containing the journals of the House and Senate and records of the President and Council. The Appendix includes records of the impeachment of Woodbury Langdon and records of the New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati.
- Volume 23 (Manchester, 1893) This is the most unusual volume of the entire series of *State Papers*, yet possibly the most helpful. It is a calendar of documents in the Public Records Office in London relating to the Province of New Hampshire, covering the years 1606 to 1771. The entries are grouped roughly and arranged chronologically within the groups.
- Volume 24 (Concord, 1894) This is Volume 1 of the Town Charters, and includes charters and some early documents of the New Hampshire towns originally granted by Massachusetts, as well as a portion of towns granted by New Hampshire, listed alphabetically through Exeter. The Appendix pertains to the Ashuelot, Canada, and Narragansett townships.
- Volume 25 (Concord, 1895) Volume 2 of the Town Charters includes charters and early documents of towns granted by the provincial government of New Hampshire, Farmington to Woodstock. The Appendix consists of documents and secondary material relating to the founding of New Hampshire.
- Volume 26 (Concord, 1895) Volume 3 of the Town Charters pertains to grants made by Governor Benning Wentworth between 1749 and 1764, and includes the "New Hampshire Grants" in Vermont. The Appendix includes peti-

tions of residents of the New Hampshire Grants to George III in 1766 and some notes on the Vermont towns.

- Volume 27 (Concord, 1896) Volume 4 of the Town Charters is also Volume 1 of the Masonian Papers. It consists of charters and early town documents of towns within the Masonian patent, listed alphabetically, from Albany to Moultonborough.
- Volume 28 (Concord, 1896) Volume 5 of the Town Charters is Volume 2 of the Masonian Papers. It is a continuation of the previous volume, and pertains to towns from Nelson to Wolfeboro. There are also petitions relating to unknown locations.
- Volume 29 (Concord, 1896) Volume 6 of the Town Charters is Volume 3 of the Masonian Papers, and contains documents relating to the Masonian patent, from 1630 to 1846. The Appendix contains some miscellaneous documents relating to the Masonian patent.
- Volume 30 (Manchester, 1910) This volume may be thought of as a continuation of the Revolutionary Rolls (Volumes 14-17), and contains numerous documents relating to the Revolution, including the returns of the Association Test of 1776 (also in Volume 8), pension rolls of 1835 and 1840, and some additional company and regimental returns.

In the gap between Volumes 29 and 30, Batchellor was not only editing the laws of New Hampshire as a separate project, but he had begun to edit records of the provincial probate courts. His plan, and that of the remaining two editors of the *State Papers*, was to publish the probate records for the entire provincial period. The resulting volumes, numbers 31 through 39, are generally referred to as the "Probate Records." Wills were published in full, accompanied by lists of related documents.

Volume 31 (Concord, 1907) Volume 1 of the Probate Records covers probate records from 1635 to 1717.

The next two volumes of the Probate Records were primarily the work of Henry Harrison Metcalf. Metcalf also succeeded Batchellor in the latter's other major editorial project, an edition of the laws of New Hampshire.

Volume 32 (Bristol, N. H., 1914) Volume 2 of the Probate Records covers the years 1718 through 1740.

Volume 33 (Concord, 1915) Volume 3 of the Probate Records covers the years 1741 to 1749.

Metcalf's assistant, Otis G. Hammond, a man long associated with the New Hampshire Historical Society, became the sixth and final editor of the *State Papers*.

Volume 34 (n.p., 1933) Volume 4 of the Probate Records covers the years 1750 to 1753.

Volume 35 (n.p., 1936) Volume 5 of the Probate Records covers the years 1754 to 1756.

Volume 36 (n.p., 1938) Volume 6 of the Probate Records covers the years 1757 to 1760.

Volume 37 (n.p., 1939) Volume 7 of the Probate Records covers the years 1760 to 1763.

Volume 38 (n.p., 1940) Volume 8 of the Probate Records covers the years 1764 to 1767.

Volume 39 (n.p., 1941) Volume 9 of the Probate Records covers the years 1767 to 1771.

Volume 40 (n.p., 1943) This final volume of the *State Papers* contains court records, 1640 to 1692, and additional court papers 1652 to 1668.

Fall 1976

While the various volumes of the *State Papers* can be used by genealogists and historians to obtain biographic data on particular New Hampshire subjects, there are some specific places where biographic sketches have been published.

Volume 10 (pp. 8-11): Very brief biographic sketches have been prepared on the following individuals.

Joseph Badger	Samuel Langdon
Josiah Bartlett	Pierce (Pierce) Long
Thomas Bartlett	Daniel Runnels (Reynolds)
Benjamin Bellows	John Sullivan
Jonathan Chase	Ebenezer Webster
John Taylor Gilman	Benjamin West
Ezra Green	Robert B. Wilkins
Aaron Hall	Francis Worcester
John Langdon	

Volume 20 (pp. 847-880): Biographic sketches of John Langdon, Elisha Payne, and Benjamin West.

Volume 21 (pp. 782-830): Several of William Plumer's manuscript biographic sketches were published in this and the next volume of the *State Papers*.

Joseph Badger	William Gardner
Benjamin Bellows	Joseph Gilman
Jonathan Blanchard	Nicholas Gilman
Joshua Brackett	John Langdon
John Calfe	Woodbury Langdon
Joseph Cilley	Samuel Livermore
John Dudley	John Sullivan
Abiel Foster	Meshech Wear
Jonathan Freeman	Paine Wingate

Volume 22 (pp. 823-864): Additional Plumer sketches

Nathaniel Adams	Nathaniel Rogers
George Atkinson	Jonathan Mitchell Sewall
Josiah Bartlett	Amos Shepard
John Taylor Gilman	Ebenezer Smith
Pierce Long	Ebenezer Thompson
Simeon Olcott	Christopher Toppan
John Parker	Timothy Walker
John Pickering	Benjamin West